

Tab 1	SJR 1066 by Collins; (Identical to H 00131) Recall of County Officers and Commissioners
--------------	--

Tab 2	SB 1110 by Ingoglia; (Compare to H 00477) Term Limits
--------------	--

820438	A	S	RCS	EE, Ingoglia	Delete L.19 - 21:	03/21 05:00 PM
--------	---	---	-----	--------------	-------------------	----------------

Tab 3	SB 1372 by Ingoglia; (Compare to H 01321) Political Advertisements for Nonpartisan Office
--------------	--

487524	A	S	RCS	EE, Ingoglia	Delete L.13 - 16:	03/21 05:00 PM
--------	---	---	-----	--------------	-------------------	----------------

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

ETHICS AND ELECTIONS
Senator Burgess, Chair
Senator Rouson, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate Building

MEMBERS: Senator Burgess, Chair; Senator Rouson, Vice Chair; Senators Avila, Garcia, Grall, Ingoglia, Martin, Mayfield, Polsky, and Powell

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	SJR 1066 Collins (Identical HJR 131, Compare H 209)	Recall of County Officers and Commissioners; Proposing an amendment to the State Constitution to authorize the Legislature to provide by general law for the recall of county officers and commissioners, etc. EE 03/21/2023 Favorable CA RC	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 2
2	SB 1110 Ingoglia (Compare H 477)	Term Limits; Establishing term limits for county commissioners; revising term limits for district school board members, etc. EE 03/21/2023 Fav/CS CA RC	Fav/CS Yeas 6 Nays 3
3	SB 1372 Ingoglia (Compare H 1321)	Political Advertisements for Nonpartisan Office; Deleting provisions that prohibit political advertisements for candidates running for nonpartisan office from disclosing the candidates' political party affiliation and that prohibit such candidates from campaigning based on party affiliation, etc. EE 03/21/2023 Fav/CS CA RC	Fav/CS Yeas 6 Nays 3

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
-----	------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------

Senate Confirmation Hearing: A public hearing will be held for consideration of the below-named executive appointments to the offices indicated.

Board of Accountancy

4	Platau, Steven M. (Tampa)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
---	---------------------------	------------	------------------------------------

Florida Athletic Commission

5	Holley, John (Tallahassee)	09/30/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Patel, Anup (Winter Park)	09/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Ethics and Elections

Tuesday, March 21, 2023, 2:30—5:00 p.m.

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
Board of Chiropractic Medicine			
6	Cielo, Todd (Tampa)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Comerford, Jason (Palm Bay)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Fuste, Luis M. ()	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Oliverio, Anthony B. (Crystal River)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Trustees of Chipola College			
7	Cauley, Melissa A. (Chipley)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Corbin, Travis L. (Chipley)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Dean, James R. (Marianna)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Paul, Joel F., Jr. (Ponce de Leon)	05/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Ryals, Daniel E. III (Blountstown)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Trustees of Hillsborough Community College			
8	Diehl, Arthur F. III (Tampa)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Trustees of Indian River State College			
9	Davis, Vicki (Stuart)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Kindell, Melissa (Okeechobee)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Luna, Christa C. (Okeechobee)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Trustees of State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota			
10	Knight, Tracy ()	05/23/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Moore, Ryan S. (Bradenton)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Thomson, Rodney Philip (Sarasota)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Trustees of Pensacola State College			
11	Bullaro, Gabriel II (Gulf Breeze)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Sheppard, Julie Louise (Pensacola)	05/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Ethics and Elections

Tuesday, March 21, 2023, 2:30—5:00 p.m.

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
Board of Trustees of Seminole State College			
12	Good, John (Winter Park)	05/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Lockhart, Amy L. (Sanford)	05/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Construction Industry Licensing Board			
13	Barreto, Bradley Louis (Coral Gables)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Famada, Mario (Miami)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Kobie, Fred (Labelle)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Maphis, Robert Lewis III (Windermere)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Sasso, Michael C. (Oviedo)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Strickland, Michael W., Sr. (Lakeland)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Wilson, Brian Parks (Cedar Key)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Zettle, Brian (Tallahassee)	10/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Cosmetology			
14	Marin, Marisol (Miami)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Streit, Stephania (McDavid)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Tabano, Robin (Tallahassee)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Education Practices Commission			
15	Rowe, Kevin ()	11/27/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Shaw, Charles (Greenacres)	09/30/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Thomas, Malcolm A. (Cantonment)	09/20/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Professional Engineers			
16	Dawson, Christopher (Orlando)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Gonzalez, James (Jacksonville)	10/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Mousa, Sam E. (Jacksonville)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Ethics and Elections

Tuesday, March 21, 2023, 2:30—5:00 p.m.

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
	Myers, Yassi M. (Windermere)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Florida Gaming Control Commission			
17	Brown, Julie I. (Tampa)	01/01/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	D'Aquila, John M. (Jacksonville Beach)	01/01/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Drago, Charles W. ()	01/01/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Florida Housing Finance Corporation			
18	Benson, Ryan (Fort Myers)	11/13/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Cretul, Larry (Ocala)	11/13/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Einhorn, Sandra V. (Hollywood)	11/13/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Motwani, Dev (Fort Lauderdale)	11/13/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Florida Commission on Human Relations			
19	Battaglia, Brian (Belleair)	09/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Hanson, Dawn B. (Tallahassee)	09/30/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Hart, Larry D. (Lake Alfred)	09/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Klein, Matthew (Orlando)	09/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	McGhee, Darrick D., Sr. (Tallahassee)	09/30/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Pichard, Jay B. ()	09/30/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Commission for Independent Education			
20	Coyne, Mildred G. (Cocoa)	06/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Cross, Jeff (Orlando)	06/30/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Marty, Judith C. (Miami)	06/30/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Stefano, Troy A. (Wellington)	06/30/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Taylor Ellis, Sharon (Saint Cloud)	06/30/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Whitaker, Kristin Crawford (Tallahassee)	06/30/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Ethics and Elections

Tuesday, March 21, 2023, 2:30—5:00 p.m.

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
Board of Nursing			
21	Forst, Diana Orantes ()	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Frum, Judy (Fort Lauderdale)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Peters, Jenee C. (Tarpon Springs)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Rain, Jody (Riverview)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Wages, Jennifer (Panama City)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Nursing Home Administrators			
22	Angel, Ken (Parkland)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Cunningham, Marian Lynn (Brooksville)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Tyler, Brittany (Ocoee)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Optometry			
23	Rollin, Kevin M. (Vero Beach)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Osteopathic Medicine			
24	Mortensen, Monica (Ponte Vedra)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Pharmacy			
25	Gift, Maja G. (Tampa)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Medina, Cristina (Miami)	10/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Mesaros, Jeffrey J. (Orlando)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Philip, Jeenu (St. Johns)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	West, Stephen "Ryan" (Tallahassee)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Board of Pilot Commissioners			
26	Benson, Robert W. (Hutchinson Island)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Cumings, Bruce (Fort Lauderdale)	10/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Jaccoma, Michael Z. (Davie)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Seuter, Brian J. (Jacksonville)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Ethics and Elections

Tuesday, March 21, 2023, 2:30—5:00 p.m.

TAB	OFFICE and APPOINTMENT (HOME CITY)	FOR TERM ENDING	COMMITTEE ACTION
Board of Podiatric Medicine			
27	Block, Mark S. (Boca Raton)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Klein, Marc B. (Boynton Beach)	10/31/2024	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Snyder, Robert (Parkland)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board			
28	Creegan, Kristin ()	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Jourdan, Herbert, Jr. (Ocala)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Kruse, Mark (Tallahassee)	10/31/2023	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Oreto, Evalyn F. (New Port Richey)	10/31/2025	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0
	Wilson, Shawn (Lakeland)	10/31/2026	Recommend Confirm Yeas 9 Nays 0

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
Other Related Meeting Documents			

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Ethics and Elections

BILL: SJR 1066

INTRODUCER: Senator Collins

SUBJECT: Recall of County Officers and Commissioners

DATE: March 21, 2023

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Biehl	Roberts	EE	Favorable
2.			CA	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

SJR 1066 proposes an amendment to the Florida Constitution to allow the Legislature to provide by general law for the recall of county officers and commissioners.

The bill requires three-fifths vote of the membership of each house of the Legislature for passage.¹

If adopted by 60% of the electors voting on the measure at the 2024 general election, the amendment will go into effect on January 7, 2025.

II. Present Situation:

County Officers and Commissioners

Article VIII of the Florida Constitution establishes the authority for home rule by counties and municipalities in Florida. The Legislature is required to divide the state into counties² and has the authority to create municipalities.³

Pursuant either to general or special law, a county government may be adopted by charter approved by the county voters.⁴ A county without a charter has such powers of self-government as provided by general⁵ or special law.⁶ A county with a charter has all powers of self-

¹ Article XI, s.1, FLA. CONST.

² Article VIII, s. 1(a), FLA. CONST.

³ Article VIII, s. 2(a), FLA. CONST.

⁴ Section 125.60, F.S.

⁵ Chapter 125, Part I, F.S.

⁶ Article VIII, s. 1(f), FLA. CONST.

government not inconsistent with general law or special law approved by the county voters.⁷ The Florida Constitution provides unique authorization⁸ for specific home rule charters including those of Duval⁹ and Miami-Dade Counties.¹⁰ Currently, 20 Florida counties have adopted charters.¹¹

The Florida Constitution creates five specific county officers: sheriff, tax collector, property appraiser, supervisor of elections, and clerk of the circuit court (collectively, the five county constitutional officers).¹² The clerk of the circuit court also serves as the ex officio clerk of the board of county commissioners, auditor, recorder, and custodian of county funds. Each officer is elected separately by the voters of the county for terms of four years. These county constitutional officers have duties prescribed in general law.¹³ The continuation, duties, or term in office of each of the five constitutional officers may not be altered. Other provision for the county government duties of the clerk of the court may be made as provided under Article V, section 16 of the Florida Constitution or by special act approved by the voters of the county.¹⁴

The Florida Constitution also provides that each county, except as otherwise provided by a county charter, is governed by a board of county commissioners composed of five or seven members serving staggered four-year terms.¹⁵ Each county must be divided into districts that are contiguous and as nearly equal in population as practicable, which are redrawn after each decennial census. One commissioner must reside in each district as provided by law.

⁷ Article VIII, s. 1(g), FLA. CONST.

⁸ Article VIII, s. 6(e), FLA. CONST., incorporating by reference ss. 9, 10, 11, 24 from Article VIII of the 1885 Constitution, states that these specific provisions respectively for Duval, Miami-Dade, Monroe, and Hillsborough Counties “shall remain in full force and effect as to each county affected, as if this article had not been adopted, until that county shall expressly adopt a charter or home rule plan pursuant to this article.”

⁹ The consolidated government of the City of Jacksonville was created by ch. 67-1320, Laws of Fla., adopted pursuant to Art. VIII, s. 9, FLA. CONST. (1885).

¹⁰ In 1956, an amendment to the 1885 Florida Constitution provided Dade County with the authority to adopt, revise, and amend from time to time a home rule charter government for the county. The voters of Dade County approved that charter on May 21, 1957. Dade County, now known as Miami-Dade County, has unique home rule status. Article VIII, s. 11(5) of the 1885 Florida Constitution, now incorporated by reference in art. VIII, s. 6(e), Fla. Const. (1968), further provided the Metropolitan Dade County Home Rule Charter, and any subsequent ordinances enacted pursuant to the charter, may conflict with, modify, or nullify any existing local, special, or general law applicable only to Dade County. Accordingly, Miami-Dade County ordinances enacted pursuant to the Charter may implicitly, as well as expressly, amend or repeal a special act that conflicts with a Miami-Dade County ordinance. Effectively, the Miami Dade Charter can only be altered through constitutional amendment, general law, or County actions approved by referendum. *Chase v. Cowart*, 102 So. 2d 147, 149-50 (Fla. 1958).

¹¹ Alachua, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Clay, Columbia, Duval (consolidated government with the City of Jacksonville, ch. 67-1320, Laws of Fla.), Hillsborough, Lee, Leon, Miami-Dade, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Sarasota, Seminole, Volusia, and Wakulla Counties. See the *Local Government Formation Manual*, Appendix C, p. 106, available at <https://myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?PublicationType=Committees&CommitteeId=3227&Session=2023&DocumentType=General+Publications&FileName=2022+Local+Government+Formation+Manual.pdf> (last visited March 17, 2023).

¹² Article VIII, s. 1(d), FLA. CONST.

¹³ See ch. 30, F.S. (stating certain duties of the sheriff as a constitutional officer); ch. 197, F.S. (stating certain duties of the tax collector as a constitutional officer); ch. 193, Part I, F.S. (stating certain duties of the property appraiser as a constitutional officer); ch. 102, F.S. (stating certain duties of the supervisor of elections as a constitutional officer); and ch. 28, F.S. (stating certain duties of the clerk of the circuit court as a constitutional officer).

¹⁴ Article VIII, s. 1(d), FLA. CONST.

¹⁵ Article VIII, s. 1(e), FLA. CONST.

The default method created by general law provides that each county has a five-member commission, with a commissioner representing each district elected at-large by all voters of the county.¹⁶ Subject to approval in a referendum of the county's voters, the commission may alternatively be structured as:

- A five-member board, with each member elected only by the qualified electors who reside in the same county commission district as the commissioner; or
- A seven-member board, with five members elected only by the qualified electors who reside in the same county commission district as the commissioner and two members elected at-large.¹⁷

Most counties use the default five-member board, elected at-large method, while 20 counties elect commissioners from single-member districts and seven counties use the seven-member board system.¹⁸

Recall of Officials

General law provides for the recall of members of the governing body of a municipality or charter county. The recall process begins with a petition of the electors of the district (or the entire governmental unit if the subject member is elected at large).¹⁹ The petition must include the name of the member sought to be recalled and a statement of grounds for the recall.²⁰ The statement of grounds may not exceed 200 words and must describe malfeasance, misfeasance, neglect of duty, drunkenness, incompetence, permanent inability to perform official duties, or conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude.²¹ A separate petition is required for each member sought to be recalled.²²

The recall petition must be signed by the greater of a set population threshold based on size of the municipality, county, or district, or ten percent of the registered voters of the municipality, county, or district.²³ The petition process must be completed within 30 days after the first signature is obtained, and the completed petition must be submitted to the clerk of the municipality or county by the chair of the recall committee.²⁴ After receipt of the petition, the clerk is responsible for submitting the petition to the supervisor of elections (supervisor) for the purpose of verifying signatures.²⁵

¹⁶ Section 124.011(1), F.S.

¹⁷ Section 124.011(1)(a)-(b), F.S.

¹⁸ Fla. Association of Counties, *County Districting*, available at <https://www.fl-counties.com/county-districting> (last visited March 17, 2023). On November 8, 2022, the voters of Alachua County approved an amendment to s. 2.2(A) the county charter and now require county commissioners to be elected only by the qualified electors within their respective districts. See ch. 2022-257, Laws of Fla.

¹⁹ Section 100.361(1), F.S.

²⁰ Section 100.361(2)(a), F.S.

²¹ Section 100.361(2)(a), F.S.

²² Section 100.361(2)(a), F.S.

²³ Section 100.361(2)(b), F.S.

²⁴ Section 100.361(2)(f), F.S. The recall committee consists of all electors of the municipality, county, or district making charges contained in the statement of grounds for recall, as well as those signing the recall petition. One member of the recall committee must serve as the chair. Section 100.361(2)(c), F.S.

²⁵ Section 100.361(2)(g), F.S.

If the requisite number of signatures has been obtained, and the supervisor determines a sufficient number of signatures are valid, the clerk of the county or municipality must serve a certified copy of the petition to the member for which a recall is sought.²⁶ The member has five days after service within which to file a defensive statement with the clerk. Upon receipt of the defensive statement, the clerk, within five days, must prepare a sufficient number of copies of the petition and defensive statement, and copies of the names, addresses, and oaths on the original petition. The clerk must deliver these copies to the chair of the recall committee and obtain a receipt from the chair. The clerk's prepared copies are referred to as the "Recall Petition and Defense."²⁷

The Recall Petition and Defense must be signed by at least 15 percent of the electors.²⁸ The chair of the recall committee has 60 days from the delivery of the "Recall Petition and Defense" to obtain signatures and file the petition with the clerk. The clerk, after assembling the petitions and checking witness oaths, must deliver the petition to the supervisor, who verifies signatures, purges all names stricken, and certifies within 30 days if the petition contains the requisite number of signatures.²⁹ The supervisor must report his or her findings to the governing body.

If the required signatures are not obtained, the clerk must report this information to the governing body, file the petitions with the supervisor, and terminate the proceedings.³⁰ The petitions cannot be used again. If, however, the required signatures are obtained, the clerk must serve notice on the member being recalled and deliver to the governing body a certificate stating the percentage of qualified voters who signed.

If the member does not resign within five days of the receipt of the final notice, the chief judge of the judicial circuit sets a date for a recall election to occur no less than 30 days and no more than 60 days after the expiration of the five-day period.³¹ If the recall election results in a single vacancy, the vacancy is filled by the governing body using the ordinary method provided by law for filling vacancies.³² If multiple members of the governing body are subject to recall, any potential vacancy may be filled by a special election held at the same time as the recall (for positions elected at-large) or at a special election held less than 30 days and no more than 60 days after the recall election (for positions elected from districts).³³

A member may be recalled only after serving at least one-fourth of the term of office. A member against whom a recall petition is filed is not eligible for appointment to the governing body for two years following recall or resignation after a recall petition has been filed against him or her.³⁴

²⁶ Section 100.361(3), F.S.

²⁷ Section 100.361(3)(b), F.S.

²⁸ Section 100.361(3)(c), F.S.

²⁹ Section 100.361(3)(e), F.S.

³⁰ Section 100.361(3)(d)-(f), F.S.

³¹ Section 100.361(4), F.S. If a general or special election is set within the time period, the recall election must be set on the same day.

³² Section 100.361(6)(d), F.S.

³³ Section 100.361(6)(a)-(b), F.S.

³⁴ Section 100.361(8), F.S.

Additionally, most charter counties provide for recall in their charters.³⁵ While not expressly identified in Article VIII, section 1(d) of the Florida Constitution, there is no constitutional prohibition limiting the ability of a county charter to impose additional removal procedures on county commissioners. The broad home rule powers of charter counties allow them to act so long as the action taken is not “inconsistent with general law, or with special law approved by vote of the electors.”³⁶ Thus, a charter county currently may modify its recall procedures through charter amendment or special law approved by the voters.³⁷

Apart from the power of charter counties to provide for recall, the Florida Constitution provides for four-year terms of county officers.³⁸

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

SJR 1066 proposes an amendment to the Florida Constitution to allow the Legislature to provide by general law for the recall of any county officer or commissioner. Current law allows recall of county commissioners only in charter counties.

The joint resolution must pass each house of the Legislature with a three-fifths vote before it may be placed on the ballot. Thereafter, it must be approved by at least 60 percent of the electors voting on the measure. If approved, the proposed constitutional amendment would become effective on January 7, 2025.³⁹

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Not applicable. The mandates provision applies only to general laws, not to a joint resolution proposing to amend the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

³⁵ Of the state’s 20 charter counties, 18 provide for the recall of county commissioners. Additionally, the charters of Brevard, Clay, Duval, Miami-Dade, and Sarasota provide for the recall of the five constitutional officers. *See* Fla. Association of Counties, *Charter County Information*, available at <https://www.fl-counties.com/sites/default/files/2021-03/Charter%20County%20Provision%20Comparisons.2020.pdf> (last visited March 17, 2023).

³⁶ Article VIII, s. 1(g), FLA. CONST.

³⁷ *See Telli v. Broward County*, 94 So. 3d 504, 512-13 (Fla. 2012) (allowing charter counties to adopt term limits on county commissioners and explicitly overruling a prior case which barred this in the case of the Five Constitutional Officers).

³⁸ Article VIII, s. 1(d) and (e), FLA. CONST.

³⁹ Article XI, s. 5(e), FLA. CONST., provides that a constitutional amendment is effective on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January following the general election at which the amendment is adopted.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Article XI, s. 5(d) of the Florida Constitution requires proposed amendments or constitutional revisions to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in each county where a newspaper is published. The amendment must be published once in the tenth week and again in the sixth week immediately preceding the week the election is held. The Division of Elections within the Department of State is also required to provide each supervisor of elections with either booklets or posters displaying to full text of each proposed amendment.⁴⁰ The cost to advertise the amendment and procure booklets would be paid from non-recurring General Revenue funds. The fiscal impact of this requirement is indeterminate.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill amends Article VIII of the Florida Constitution.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

⁴⁰ Section 101.171, F.S.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Collins

14-00638-23

20231066__

Senate Joint Resolution

A joint resolution proposing an amendment to Section 1 of Article VIII of the State Constitution to authorize the Legislature to provide by general law for the recall of county officers and commissioners.

Be It Resolved by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

That the following amendment to Section 1 of Article VIII of the State Constitution is agreed to and shall be submitted to the electors of this state for approval or rejection at the next general election or at an earlier special election specifically authorized by law for that purpose:

ARTICLE VIII

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

SECTION 1. Counties.—

(a) POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS. The state shall be divided by law into political subdivisions called counties. Counties may be created, abolished or changed by law, with provision for payment or apportionment of the public debt.

(b) COUNTY FUNDS. The care, custody and method of disbursing county funds shall be provided by general law.

(c) GOVERNMENT. Pursuant to general or special law, a county government may be established by charter which shall be adopted, amended or repealed only upon vote of the electors of the county in a special election called for that purpose.

(d) COUNTY OFFICERS. There shall be elected by the electors of each county, for terms of four years, a sheriff, a tax collector, a property appraiser, a supervisor of elections, and

14-00638-23

20231066__

a clerk of the circuit court. Unless otherwise provided by special law approved by vote of the electors or pursuant to Article V, section 16, the clerk of the circuit court shall be ex officio clerk of the board of county commissioners, auditor, recorder and custodian of all county funds. Notwithstanding subsection 6(e) of this article, a county charter may not abolish the office of a sheriff, a tax collector, a property appraiser, a supervisor of elections, or a clerk of the circuit court; transfer the duties of those officers to another officer or office; change the length of the four-year term of office; or establish any manner of selection other than by election by the electors of the county.

(e) COMMISSIONERS. Except when otherwise provided by county charter, the governing body of each county shall be a board of county commissioners composed of five or seven members serving staggered terms of four years. After each decennial census the board of county commissioners shall divide the county into districts of contiguous territory as nearly equal in population as practicable. One commissioner residing in each district shall be elected as provided by law.

(f) NON-CHARTER GOVERNMENT. Counties not operating under county charters shall have such power of self-government as is provided by general or special law. The board of county commissioners of a county not operating under a charter may enact, in a manner prescribed by general law, county ordinances not inconsistent with general or special law, but an ordinance in conflict with a municipal ordinance shall not be effective within the municipality to the extent of such conflict.

(g) CHARTER GOVERNMENT. Counties operating under county

14-00638-23 20231066__

charters shall have all powers of local self-government not inconsistent with general law, or with special law approved by vote of the electors. The governing body of a county operating under a charter may enact county ordinances not inconsistent with general law. The charter shall provide which shall prevail in the event of conflict between county and municipal ordinances.

(h) TAXES; LIMITATION. Property situate within municipalities shall not be subject to taxation for services rendered by the county exclusively for the benefit of the property or residents in unincorporated areas.

(i) COUNTY ORDINANCES. Each county ordinance shall be filed with the custodian of state records and shall become effective at such time thereafter as is provided by general law.

(j) VIOLATION OF ORDINANCES. Persons violating county ordinances shall be prosecuted and punished as provided by law.

(k) COUNTY SEAT. In every county there shall be a county seat at which shall be located the principal offices and permanent records of all county officers. The county seat may not be moved except as provided by general law. Branch offices for the conduct of county business may be established elsewhere in the county by resolution of the governing body of the county in the manner prescribed by law. No instrument shall be deemed recorded until filed at the county seat, or a branch office designated by the governing body of the county for the recording of instruments, according to law.

(l) RECALL OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND COMMISSIONERS. The legislature may provide by general law for the recall of county officers and commissioners.

14-00638-23 20231066__

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the following statement be placed on the ballot:

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

ARTICLE VIII, SECTION 1

RECALL OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND COMMISSIONERS.—Proposing an amendment to the State Constitution to authorize the Legislature to provide by general law for the recall of county officers and commissioners.

3/21/23

Meeting Date

APPEARANCE RECORDDeliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meetingSTR 1066

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics + Election

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Anita R. JohnmeyerPhone 850-281-3627Address 8709 S. Lynn

Street

Email arenijohnmeyer@gmailMilton

City

FL

State

32583

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information**OR**Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against**PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:**I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics + Election

Committee

5JR 1066

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

JERRY COWEY

Phone

850-501-6652

Address

6049 ARNIES WAY

Street

Email

NONETAXES@BELLSOUTH.NET

MILTON

City

FL

State

32570

Zip

Speaking:



For



Against



Information

OR

Waive Speaking:



In Support



Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist, representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SJR-1066 ✓

Bill Number or Topic

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics + Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Sherry Chapman

Phone 850 261-2897

Address 4462 Bell Lane #

Email famchap@bellsouth.net

Street

Pace

City

FL

State

32571

Zip

Speaking:



For



Against



Information

OR

Waive Speaking:



In Support



Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SJR 1066 ✓
Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23
Meeting Date
Ethics & Elections
Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Chance A Johnmeyer (Founder of Recall Florida) Phone 850-530-9862

Address 8709 South Lynn Rd Email floridarecall2020@gmail.com
Street

Milton FL 32583
City State Zip

Speaking: ☒ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Ethics and Elections

BILL: CS/SB 1110

INTRODUCER: Ethics and Elections Committee and Senator Ingoglia

SUBJECT: Term Limits

DATE: March 22, 2023

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Biehl	Roberts	EE	Fav/CS
2.			CA	
3.			RC	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

SB 1110 reduces the length of term limits for school board members to 8 years from 12 years and creates a term limit of 8 years for county commissioners. The revised and new term limits will apply to terms of office beginning on or after November 8, 2022.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

II. Present Situation:

Term Limits in Florida's Constitution

Florida's Constitution establishes term limits for the following elected officials:

- Florida Governor;
- Florida representatives;
- Florida senators;
- Florida Lieutenant Governor;
- Florida Cabinet members;
- U.S. representatives from Florida; and
- U.S. senators from Florida.¹

¹ Article VI, s. 4(c), FLA. CONST. *See also* art. IV, s. 5(b), FLA. CONST.

Term limits imposed by states for federal elected officials were held to be unconstitutional, and thus unenforceable, by the U.S. Supreme Court in 1995.²

The Florida Constitution states that none of the specified officials, except for the office of Governor, which is governed by a slightly different provision, may appear on a ballot for reelection if, by the end of the current term of office, the person will have served or, but for resignation, would have served in that office for eight consecutive years.³ These term limits became effective in 1992 and were prospective, so that officials reelected to a consecutive term in 1992 could serve another consecutive eight years before reaching the term limit.⁴

The Florida Constitution does not address the number of terms a school board member or county commissioner may serve.

District School Board Member Terms of Office

The Florida Constitution provides that “[i]n each school district there shall be a school board composed of five or more members chosen by vote of the electors in a nonpartisan election for appropriately staggered terms of four years, as provided by law.”⁵ This provision has been interpreted to allow school board member qualifications to be established by statute.⁶

In 2022, the Legislature established a term limit of 12 years for district school board members.⁷ This term limit applies to those individuals elected on or after November 8, 2022.⁸ The term limit is prospective, so that school board members reelected to a consecutive term in 2022 could serve another 12 consecutive years before being term limited.⁹ Currently, Duval County is the only district to have established a more restrictive term limit for its school board members of two consecutive full terms of 4 years.¹⁰

² See *U.S. Term Limits, Inc. v. Thornton*, 514 U.S. 779 (1995). See also *Ray v. Mortham*, 742 So. 2d 1276 (Fla. 1999) (holding that term limits imposed on elected state officials were severable from provisions imposing term limits on elected federal officials).

³ Article VI, s. 4(c), FLA. CONST.

⁴ See Art. VI, s. 4, FLA. CONST. (1992); Billy Buzzett and Steven J. Uhlfelder, *Constitution Revision Commission: A Retrospective and Prospective Sketch*, The Florida Bar Journal (April 1997), <https://www.floridabar.org/the-florida-bar-journal/constitution-revision-commission-a-retrospective-and-prospective-sketch> (last visited March 17, 2023).

⁵ Article IX, s. 4(a), FLA. CONST.

⁶ In *Askew v. Thomas*, 293 So.2d 40, 42 (Fla. 1974), the court interpreted section 4(a) of article IX and refused to invoke the constitutional principle that “statutes imposing additional qualifications for office are unconstitutional where the basic document of the constitution itself has already undertaken to set forth those requirement” because that section does not address school board member qualifications. Similarly, in *Telli v. Broward County*, 94 So. 3d 504 (Fla. 2012), the court receded from prior opinions which held that article VI, section 4(b), Florida Constitution, listing the state elected offices with mandatory term limits, prohibited the imposition of term limits on other officials. The court held that “[i]nterpreting Florida’s Constitution to find implied restrictions on powers otherwise authorized is unsound in principle” and that “express restrictions must be found not implied.” *Id.* at 513.

⁷ Section 1001.35, F.S.

⁸ *Id.*

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ Charter of the City of Jacksonville, Florida, art. 13, s. 13.15, available at https://library.municode.com/fl/jacksonville/codes/code_of_ordinances?nodeId=CHRELA_PTACHLACHJAFLL_ART13DUCOSCBO (last visited March 17, 2023).

County Commissioner Terms of Office

The Florida Constitution provides that each board of county commissioner shall consist of five or seven members serving staggered terms of four years. After each decennial census, the board of county commissioners divides the county into districts of contiguous territory as nearly equal in population as practicable. One commissioner in each district must be elected as provided by law.¹¹

The statutes implementing the constitutional provisions specify:

- County commissioners may be elected at-large in some counties and from single-member districts in other counties.¹²
- For single-member districts, each commissioner from an odd-numbered district is elected at the general election in each year the number of which is a multiplier of four. Each commissioner from an even-numbered district is elected at the general election in each even-numbered year the number of which is not a multiple of four.¹³

Neither the Florida Constitution nor the Florida Statutes currently provide term limits for county commissioners. Currently, 20 Florida counties have adopted charters,¹⁴ some of which specify term limits for their county commissioners.¹⁵

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises term limits for school board members to prohibit a school board member from appearing on a ballot for reelection if, by the end of his or her current term of office, the member will have served, or would have served if not for resignation, in that office for 8 consecutive years.

The bill also creates term limits for county commissioners, providing that a county commissioner may not appear on a ballot for reelection if, by the end of his or her current term of office, the commissioner will have served, or would have served if not for resignation, in that office for 8 consecutive years. The bill specifies that the bill section creating term limits for county commissioners supersedes any term limits imposed by a county charter but that it may not be construed to extend term limits already applicable to a sitting county commissioner.

The proposed changes would apply only to terms of office beginning on or after November 8, 2022, and are prospective, so school board members or county commissioners reelected to a consecutive term in 2022 could serve another 8 consecutive years before reaching the term limit.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

¹¹ Art. VIII, s. 1(e), FLA. CONST.

¹² Section 124.011, F.S.

¹³ Section 100.041(2)(a), F.S.

¹⁴ See Florida Association of Counties, *Charter County Information*, available at <https://www.fl-counties.com/about-floridas-counties/charter-county-information/> (last visited March 17, 2023). A county with a charter has all powers of self-government not inconsistent with general law or special law approved by the county voters (Art. VIII, s. 1(g), Fla. Const.).

¹⁵ The charter for the consolidated City of Jacksonville/Duval County, for example, limits the consecutive service of its county commissioners to three terms (charter available at https://www.fl-counties.com/themes/bootstrap_subtheme/sitefinity/documents/duval.pdf (last visited March 17, 2023)).

IV. Constitutional Issues:**A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:**

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 124.012 and 1001.35.

IX. Additional Information:

- A. **Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Ethics and Elections on March 21, 2023:

The CS specifies that the creation of prospective eight-year term limits for county commissioners does not extend term limits already applicable to a sitting county commissioner.

- B. **Amendments:**

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



820438

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
03/21/2023	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Ethics and Elections (Ingoglia) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 19 - 21
and insert:
imposed by this section in any county that has not adopted term
limits as of July 1, 2023.

(2) This section supersedes any term limits imposed by a
county charter; however, this section may not be construed to
extend term limits already applicable to a county commissioner
as of July 1, 2023, under an applicable provision of a county



820438

11 charter adopted before July 1, 2023.

12

13 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

14 And the title is amended as follows:

15 Delete line 4

16 and insert:

17 commissioners; providing for construction; amending s.

18 1001.35, F.S.; revising

By Senator Ingoglia

11-00971C-23

20231110__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to term limits; creating s. 124.012,
 3 F.S.; establishing term limits for county
 4 commissioners; amending s. 1001.35, F.S.; revising
 5 term limits for district school board members;
 6 providing an effective date.
 7
 8 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
 9
 10 Section 1. Section 124.012, Florida Statutes, is created to
 11 read:
 12 124.012 Term limits of county commissioners.—
 13 (1) A person may not appear on the ballot for reelection to
 14 the office of county commissioner if, by the end of his or her
 15 current term of office, the person will have served, or but for
 16 resignation would have served, in that office for 8 consecutive
 17 years. Service of a term of office which commenced before
 18 November 8, 2022, will not be counted toward the limitation
 19 imposed by this section.
 20 (2) This section supersedes any term limits imposed by a
 21 county charter.
 22 Section 2. Section 1001.35, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 23 read:
 24 1001.35 Term of office.—District school board members shall
 25 be elected at the general election in November for terms of 4
 26 years, except that a person may not appear on the ballot for
 27 reelection to the office of school board member if, by the end
 28 of his or her current term of office, the person will have
 29 served, or but for resignation would have served, in that office

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

11-00971C-23

20231110__

30 for 8 ~~12~~ consecutive years. Service of a term of office which
 31 commenced before November 8, 2022, will not be counted toward
 32 the limitation imposed by this section.
 33 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110 X

3/21
Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

Ethic & Elections

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Dr. Rich Templin

Phone 850 824 6926

Address 135 S. Monroe
Street

Email

Tallahassee
City

FL
State

32307
Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☒ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Florida AFL-CIO

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](https://www.flsenate.gov/2020-2022-Joint-Rules.pdf)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21

Meeting Date

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Ralph Thomas

Phone

850 251 0415

Address

637 Hunters Trace

Email

rthomas@mywakulla.com

Street

Crawfordsville, FL 32327

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐ For

☒ Against

☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐ In Support

☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Lindsey Grigsby

Phone

941-313-4160

Address

1615 NE 19th Lane

Email

lindseygrigsby@gmail.com

Street

Gainesville FL

State

32609

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☒

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD3/21/23

Meeting Date

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Matt Brooker

Phone

352-691-1288

Address

PO Box 848

Street

Email

district5@levycounty.orgWilliston

City

FL

State

32696

Zip

Speaking:

☐ For

Against

☐ Information**OR**

Waive Speaking:

☐ In Support☐ Against**PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:**I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/2023

Meeting Date

Offices & Elections

Committee

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

#1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

John Meeks

Phone

(352) 222-4442

Address

11750 NE 107th Pl

Email

district1@leuycounty.org

Street

Archer

FL

32618

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☒

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3-21-23

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

1110

X

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

E+E

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Chris Doolin

Phone

850-508-5492

Address

1018 Thomasville Rd. 102 B

Email

cdoolin@doolinandassoc.
com

Street

Tallah.

Fla.

32303

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☒

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Small County Coalition -
Small School Districts

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110
term limit

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Jamos Calkins

Phone

Address

5496 Heath Rd
Street

Email

Milton
City

FL
State

32570
Zip

Speaking:

☒

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/22

Meeting Date

Ethics and Elections

Committee

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name **Amanda Prater**

Phone **850 766-0675**

Address **4035 Swift Way**

Email **amanda@thefga.org**

Street

Tallahassee

FL

32301

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Opportunity Solutions Project

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-11/0

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

ETHICS Election

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

JACQUELINE SMITH

Phone

772-559-6009

Address

1865 24th ST. SW

Email

Street

VERO BEACH FL 32962

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☒

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Jessica Kruse

Phone 352-497-8352

Address 42 Banyan Course

Street

Email zerocoolgrrr@gmail.com

Ocala

City

FL

State

34772

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:


☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

SB 1110

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Meeting Date

3/21/23

Committee

Ethics and Elections

Name

MAUREEN WEISBERG

Phone

772-532-7889

Address

1053 Blossom Dr

Email

weisbergm121cloud.com

Street

Sebastian FL

City

State

32958

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/23

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Rick Hoxe

Phone

Address

Street

Sunrise

City

FL

State

Zip

Email

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23
Meeting Date

SB1110
Bill Number or Topic

Ethics and Elections
Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name SANDRA MALDONADO-ROSS

Phone 407-462-9451

Address 355 VOTAW ROAD
Street

Email Sandra.rossrec@gmail.com

APOKA
City

FL
State

32703
Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Sarah Twardy

Phone

578-860-2347

Address

1818 1st Ave

Email

polovault88@hotmail.com

Street

Fernandina Beach FL

32034

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Jasmine Bernay-Clark

Phone

386 547-1376

Address

596 W. Clark St

Email

jbernay@clark-st.com

Street

Orlando

City

FL

State

32805

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23
Meeting Date

SB 1110
Bill Number or Topic

ETHICS & ELECTIONS
Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Sabrina Sandifer-White

Phone

904 879 7461

Address

54226 VIKKI Rd
Street

Email

Sabrina.White77@icloud.com

Callahan
City

FL
State

32011
Zip

TERMINAL LIMITS FOR ALL
NOT JUST SOME

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Sharon Bailey

Phone

954-205-5891

Address

1724 NE 58 St.

Email

sbail02@gmail.com

Street

Fort Lauderdale FL 33334

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to

Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

E-7.015 & Election

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Lionel Donahue

Phone 321-544-0213

Address 5340 Cinnamon Fern^{Bldg}

Email BOO LMO DONOLIN

Street

Co Co

City

FL

State

32927

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



☒ I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](https://www.flsenate.gov/2020-2022-Joint-Rules.pdf)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21/23

Meeting Date

1110

Bill Number or Topic

ETHICS + ELECTION

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

ANAIIS CASTILLO

Phone

954-224-8882

Address

9400 NW 3 St.

Email

SECRETARY CWA 3/20 @
GMAIL.COM

Street

PEMBROKE PINES, FL

State

Zip

City

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics

Committee

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

JEFF Estes

Phone

321-360-2531

Address

3747 Canberra Ct

Email

jestes15@ydnod.com

Street

Titusville

FLA

32780

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23
Meeting Date

APPROPRIATIONS
Committee

SB 110
Bill Number or Topic

Name ROBERT ARNOLD Phone 352 538 6579

Address 10930 NE 85 ST Email robertv.arnold@gmail.com
Street
Bronson FL 32621
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/2023

Meeting Date

SB110

Bill Number or Topic

Appropriations

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Michael Grenon

Phone 321-412-8108

Address 112 Sea Breeze Cir

Street

Email _____

Merritt Island, FL

City

State

32953

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Michelle Deibler

Phone 386-314-7219

Address 3601 Parsley Lane
Street

Email mideibler@bellsouth.net

New Smyrna Bch FL 32168
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

03/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Name Michelle MacLin

Address 428 Holly Oak Blvd

Street

DeLand FL

City

State

32724

Zip

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone 901-569-6682

Email purpleandgold914@hotmail.com

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

3-21-23

Meeting Date

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name BYRON FLORES

Phone 305-370-4528

Address 14035 NW 3 ave

Email byron.flores@live.com

Street

Miami

FL

33168

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/23

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Alex Aponte

Phone

813 455 8321

Address

4717 Bashire Cir

Email

MAAM.B.F. @5232@gmail.com

Street

Tampa

State

FL

Zip

33624

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

Ethics And Election

Committee

Name

MARCIAL ZACARIAS

Phone

784-306-9480

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Address

15372 SW 40th CT

Street

Email

~~Marchie Zacarias~~
Marchiezac@yahoo.com

MIRAMAR

FL

33027

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB-1110

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics And Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Dennis Silva

Phone

305/934/6227

Address

8832 NW 181 St

Email

DSILVIA@ATT.NET

Street

Miami

City

FL

State

33018

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022JointRules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](https://www.flsenate.gov/2020-2022JointRules.pdf)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

03/21/2023

Meeting Date

Ethics and Pensions

Committee

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

Name Richard Gilliland

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Phone 321-298-6351

Address 3140 Milton Ave
Street

Email gillilandc1@gmail.com

Cocoa FL 32927
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB-1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

ETHICS AND ELECTIONS

Committee

Name GLENDI ABICHT

Phone

786-376-1181

Address 4305 SW 98 AVE.

Email

GLENDI.ABICHT@GMAIL.COM

Street

MIAMI

City

FL

State

33165

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

~~1170~~ 1110
Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Committee
Name JOSEPH PASCARIELLA

Phone (813) 854 1471

Address 640 SATINLEAF AVE
Street
OLDSMAN FL 34677
City State Zip

Email PRES2319@VFLIZON.NA

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

03/21/23

Meeting Date

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics of elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Name Alberto Gonzalez

Phone 786-823-1163

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Address 5962 NW baynard Drive

Street

Email

Port Saint Lucie FL 34986

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Cassandra Beltran

Phone

Address

Street

Panama City FL

City

State

Zip

Email

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/23

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Stephen Simon

Phone

(732) 648-1259

Address

13294 Don Loop

Email

stephensimon@tampabay.rr.com

Street

Spring Hill, FL

34609

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

03/21/2023
Meeting Date

1110
Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Scott Williamson

Phone

813-293-3810

Address

6142 Schoolhouse Ct

Email

SWilliamson71@yahoo.com

Street

Wesley Chapel FL

33545

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

21 March 23

APPEARANCE RECORD

1110

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics & Elections

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Reinaldo Gonzalez

Phone

305-301-6926

Address

1009 Sweet briar LIV

Email

Street

Riviera Beach FL

33410

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☐I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:☐I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21/2023

Meeting Date

ETHICS + ELECTIONS

Committee

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name EDWARD GRABOWSKI

Phone _____

Address 559 CARD CT.

Email _____

Street

NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FL 32168

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/2023

Meeting Date

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Melissa Gleman

Phone

352-514-8886

Address

657 Saint Clair St

Email

mamorris83@yahoo.com

Street

Stark

City

FL

State

32091

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/2023
Meeting Date
Ethics & Elections
Committee

SB1110
Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Mark Avery Phone 352-817-8757

Address 3 Diamond Ridge Way Email markis4uf@yahoo.com
Street

Ocala FL 34472
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022JointRules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

3/21/23
Meeting Date
Ethics & Elections
Committee

Name Kim Hudson Phone 352-246-5309
Address 510 E Country Club Dr Email Kimberly.hudson
Williston, FL 32696
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SR 110

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Sareyani, Joanne

Phone

727-226-7459

Address

13613 FRANCES AVE

Email

jotheriper@yahoo.com

Street

Hudsony FL 34667

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 110

Bill Number or Topic

Senate

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Janet Bernard

Phone

340-473 7297

Address

6014 Judy Ave N

Email

Waldrenab@gmail.com

Street

Lehigh Acres

City

FL

State

33971

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

3-21-2023

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Name John OBrien

Phone 321-302-1213

Address 7011 Evergreen DR

Street

Email johnob63@yahoo.com

Cocoa

City

FL

State

32927

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022JointRules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

March 27, 2022

Meeting Date

ethics & elections

Committee

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Willie C Deberry II

Phone

772-360-8433

Address

4606 48th Ave

Street

Email

wdeberry1987@gmail.com

4606 48th Ave

City

State

32967

Zip

Speaking:

☒ For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒ In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

110

The Florida Senate

3-21-23

APPEARANCE RECORD

1110

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Barbara Devane

Phone

850-251-4280

Address

125 E. Brevard St

Email

barbadevane1@yahoo.com

Street

Tallahassee

City

FL 32308

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☒I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

FL NOW

☐I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

SB 1116

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Vanessa Alarcon

Phone

Address

1002 Kentucky Ave

Email

Street

Fort Pierce FL 34950

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/2023

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB1110

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

ET/HCS and election

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Jose Almon

Phone

561-319-7789

Address

1002 Kentucky Ave

Email

JoseAlmon99@hotmail

Street

Fort Pierce

FL

34950

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3-21-23

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

ETHICS & ELECTIONS

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name THOMAS A. NEWTON

Phone 321-537-6709

Address 6113 WATERLOO AV.
Street

Email tanewton33@gmail.com

COCOA
CityFL
State32927
ZipSpeaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21/23

SB 1110

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

ethics & elections

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Harry Huff

Phone

321 474 2737

Address

3210 Norfolk ST

Email

h1huff65@aol.com

Street

Mills

FL

32754

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:☒I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☐I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:☐I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

03-21-23

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Tania Escobar

Phone

786-316-8327

Address

12800 NW 15th Ave

Email

taniae123@gmail.com

Street

N. Miami

Florida

33167

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. § 11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23
Meeting Date
Ethics & Elect.
Committee

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Name Baker, Miriam Phone 904-382-2394
Address 605 E. 64th St Email camacuburney@gmail.com
City Jax State Fl Zip _____

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

- ☒ I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.
- ☐ I am a registered lobbyist, representing:
- ☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Committee

Name

BRIAN SZOLODKO

Phone

407-209-5960

Address

8656 SHADY GLEN DR

Email

BSZOLODKO@HOTMAIL.COM

Street

ORLANDO

City

FL

State

32819

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](https://www.flsenate.gov/2020-2022JointRules.pdf)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

21 Mar 2023

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Joseph F Pytel III

Phone

321-961-2129

Address

3076 Green Turtle

Email

JFPLOC25086@yahoo.com

Street

City

171m3

State

Fl.

Zip

32754

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☐I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:☐I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

3.21.23

Meeting Date

Committee

Name

Kara Macsuga

Phone

5613293148

Address

10137 Dahlia Ave

Email

Kmacs31@gmail.com

Street

Palm Beach Gardens FL 33410

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110
Bill Number or Topic

3-21-23
Meeting Date
Ethics & Elections
Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Diane Jones Phone 321-514-8804

Address 1120 Cheney Hwy Unit 14 Email djones004@aeflra.com
Street
Titusville FL 32780
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

Term limits

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB110

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Mitzi Martinez

Phone 904-669-8752

Address 50 Potterville Ln

Email Mitziamartinez@hotmail.com

Street

Palm Coast, FL

State

32164

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3-21-23

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB1110

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

~~Appropriations~~ Ethics & Elections
Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Rachael Shaffer

Phone 321-458-5321

Address 750 Canaveral Groves Blvd
Street

Email bracketrachael10205@gmail.com

Cocoa
City

FL
State

32924
Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics + Elections

Committee

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Pastor Marcus R. McLaughlin Jr.

Phone

(386) 547-1379

Address

5906 W. Church St

Street

Email

marcus@equal-ground.com

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip

32805

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

Equal Ground

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/11/23

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

Senate

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Christine Calardo

Phone

808-264-4644

Address

1421 Hunt Dale ST. E

Email

chris-calardo@yahoo.com

Street

Lehigh Acres FL 33936

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Scarlett Semack

Phone

Address

11145 Upton St

Email

Street

Spring Hill

City

FL

State

31608

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3/21/23

Meeting Date

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Tatiana Ahlbum

Phone

954 918 6620

Address

3031 NE 21st Ave

Email

TatianaAhlbum@gmail.com

Street

Fort Lauderdale FL

33305

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/23

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB1110

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

BARBARA SEGAL

Phone

561-866-8108

Address

1541 VAN BUREN ST.

Email

barbaralynnsegal@gmail.com

Street

HOLLYWOOD

City

FL

State

33020

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/23

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Crystal Tessmann

Phone

352-870-7471

Address

4626 NW 34th St

Email

northern.tesseraet@yahoo.com

Street

Gainesville

FL

32605

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.



I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:



I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

21 March 2023

Meeting Date

1110

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Name

Rich Spolar

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone

407 718 6919

Address

10073 Hart Branch

Street

Email

SpolarFLaOLive.com

Orlando FL

32832

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

3/21/23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

William Ward

Phone

631-786-2485

Address

281 Eagle Rock Dr.

Email

BillWard1968@AOL.COM

Street

Ponte Vedra FL 32081

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☒

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

3/21/2023

Meeting Date

SB 1110

Bill Number or Topic

S Ethics & Elections

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Bob McKee

Phone (850) 766-1952

Address 100 S Monroe St
Street

Email bmckee@fl-counties.com

Tallahassee FL 32301
City State Zip

Speaking:

☐ For☒ Against☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐ In Support☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:Fl. Assoc. of
Counties☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Ethics and Elections

BILL: CS/SB 1372

INTRODUCER: Ethics and Elections Committee and Senator Ingoglia

SUBJECT: Political Advertisements for Nonpartisan Office

DATE: March 22, 2023

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Biehl	Roberts	EE	Fav/CS
2.			CA	
3.			RC	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1372 repeals the following provisions applicable to candidates for nonpartisan office:

- A prohibition against including the candidate’s political affiliation in his or her political advertisement.
- A prohibition against campaigning based on party affiliation.

The bill also makes conforming changes.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

II. Present Situation:

Current law defines “political advertisement” to mean a paid expression in a communications medium,¹ whether radio, television, newspaper, magazine, periodical, campaign literature, direct mail, or display or by means other than the spoken word in direct conversation, which expressly advocates the election or defeat of a candidate or the approval or rejection of an issue.² However, the term does not include:

- A statement by an organization, in existence before the time during which a candidate qualifies or an issue is placed on the ballot for that election, in support of or in opposition to a

¹ Section 106.011(4), F.S., defines “communications medium” to include broadcasting stations, newspapers, magazines, outdoor advertising facilities, printers, direct mail, advertising agencies, the Internet, and telephone companies.

² Section 106.011(15), F.S.

candidate or issue, in that organization's newsletter, which newsletter is distributed only to the members of that organization.

- Editorial endorsements by a newspaper, a radio or television station, or any other recognized news medium.³

Each political advertisement paid for by a candidate running for a partisan office must prominently state a specified disclaimer that provides the candidate's name; party affiliation or "write-in candidate," as applicable; and office sought.⁴ A political advertisement of a candidate running for nonpartisan office, however, may not state the candidate's political affiliation, although the advertisement may state the candidate's partisan-related experience. In addition, a candidate for nonpartisan office is prohibited from campaigning based on party affiliation.⁵

Current law defines "nonpartisan office" as an office for which a candidate is prohibited from campaigning or qualifying for election or retention in office based on party affiliation.⁶ The Election Code⁷ specifies that judicial offices and school board seats are nonpartisan offices.⁸ The specification that school board seats are nonpartisan offices is also provided in the Florida Constitution.⁹ In addition, many local government offices are nonpartisan.¹⁰

In a recent case filed in federal district court, a school board candidate alleged the law prohibiting candidates for nonpartisan office from advertising or campaigning based on party affiliation unconstitutionally violated his First Amendment political speech rights.¹¹ On November 8, 2022, the judge in the case ruled in favor of the school board candidate and permanently enjoined the named defendants from enforcing the challenged statutory provisions with regard to nonpartisan candidates.¹²

³ *Id.*

⁴ Sections 106.143(1) and (3), F.S.

⁵ Section 106.143(3), F.S.

⁶ Section 97.021(23), F.S.

⁷ Chapters 97-106, F.S.

⁸ *See*, specifically, ch. 105, F.S. Section 105.011(2), F.S., specifies that a judicial candidate is a nonpartisan office, and a candidate for election or retention thereto is prohibited from campaigning or qualifying for such an office based on party affiliation.

⁹ Article IX, s. 4(a), FLA. CONST. School board seats were historically partisan offices, until the adoption by voters of a 1998 amendment to the Florida Constitution that, among other provisions, made school board seats nonpartisan (*see* Florida Constitution Revision, *Analysis of the Revisions for the November 1998 Ballot*, <http://library.law.fsu.edu/Digital-Collections/CRC/CRC-1998/tabloid.html#R11>, last visited March 17, 2023).

¹⁰ Section 100.3605, F.S., provides that the Election Code governs the conduct of a municipality's election in the absence of an applicable special act, charter, or ordinance provision. It prohibits the adoption of a charter or ordinance provision that conflicts with or exempts a municipality from any provision in the Election Code that expressly applies to municipalities.

¹¹ *Hetherington v. Madden*, United States District Court, N.D. Florida, 2022 WL 18356994, November 8, 2022.

¹² Although the judge enjoined enforcement of the challenged provisions against nonpartisan candidates generally, earlier in the order she noted that while "a school board member's decisions can and should be responsive to the electorate, contrary to a judicial officer's, the free exchange of ideas during the election is core." *Also see Williams-Yulee v. Florida Bar*, 575 U.S. 443 (2015) at 447 (noting the role of judges, who must decide cases based on fairness and independence, differs from the role of politicians, who may decide issues based on the preferences of their supporters).

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill deletes provisions generally prohibiting candidates for nonpartisan office from advertising or campaigning based on party affiliation. Judicial candidates will still be prohibited from campaigning based on party affiliation.¹³

As conforming changes to the repeal of the general prohibition, the bill revises:

- The general Election Code definition of “nonpartisan office” to delete a reference to campaigning based on party affiliation.
- Specifications for political advertisement disclaimers to provide separate formats for partisan and nonpartisan offices.

This bill does not affect the process for elections for nonpartisan offices; its impact is limited to candidates for such offices’ ability to advertise and campaign.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Not applicable. Bills that affect state or local elections are exempt from Art. VII, s. 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

¹³ Section 105.10, F.S., provides that if any provision of the chapter conflicts with any other provision in the Election Code, the provision in ch. 105 prevails. Section 105.011(2), F.S., specifies that a judicial candidate is a nonpartisan office, and a candidate for election or retention thereto is prohibited from campaigning or qualifying for such an office based on party affiliation.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 97.021 and 106.143, Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Ethics and Elections on March 21, 2023:

The CS makes conforming changes to the specified formats for political advertisement disclaimers and to the Election Code’s definition of “nonpartisan office.”

B. Amendments:

None.



487524

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
03/21/2023	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Ethics and Elections (Ingoglia) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 13 - 16

and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (23) of section 97.021, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

97.021 Definitions.—For the purposes of this code, except where the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term:

(23) "Nonpartisan office" means an office for which a candidate is prohibited from ~~campaigning or~~ qualifying for



487524

election or retention in office based on party affiliation.

Section 2. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 106.143, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

106.143 Political advertisements circulated prior to election; requirements.—

(1)(a) Any political advertisement that is paid for by a candidate running for partisan office, except a write-in candidate, and that is published, displayed, or circulated before, or on the day of, any election must prominently state:

1. "Political advertisement paid for and approved by ...(name of candidate)..., ...(party affiliation)..., for ...(office sought)..." ; or

2. "Paid by ...(name of candidate)..., ...(party affiliation)..., for ...(office sought)...."

(b) Any political advertisement that is paid for by a candidate running for nonpartisan office, except a write-in candidate, and that is published, displayed, or circulated before, or on the day of, any election must prominently state:

1. "Political advertisement paid for and approved by ...(name of candidate)... for ...(office sought)..." ; or

2. "Paid by ...(name of candidate)... for ...(office sought)...."

~~(c)~~ (c) Any political advertisement that is paid for by a write-in candidate and that is published, displayed, or circulated before, or on the day of, any election must prominently state:

1. "Political advertisement paid for and approved by ...(name of candidate)..., write-in candidate, for ...(office sought)..." ; or



487524

2. "Paid by ...(name of candidate)..., write-in candidate,
for ...(office sought)...."

(d)~~(e)~~ Any other political advertisement published,
displayed, or circulated before, or on the day of, any election
must prominently:

1. Be marked "paid political advertisement" or with the
abbreviation "pd. pol. adv."

2. State the name and address of the persons paying for the
advertisement.

3. State whether the advertisement and the cost of
production is paid for or provided in kind by or at the expense
of the entity publishing, displaying, broadcasting, or
circulating the political advertisement.

(e)~~(d)~~ Any political advertisement made pursuant to s.
106.021(3) (d) must prominently state the name and address of the
political committee or political party paying for the
advertisement.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete line 3

and insert:

nonpartisan office; amending s. 97.021, F.S.; revising
the definition of the term "nonpartisan office";
amending s. 106.143, F.S.; requiring that a political
advertisement paid for by a candidate for nonpartisan
office include a certain statement;

By Senator Ingoglia

11-00323A-23

20231372__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to political advertisements for
nonpartisan office; amending s. 106.143, F.S.;
deleting provisions that prohibit political
advertisements for candidates running for nonpartisan
office from disclosing the candidates' political party
affiliation and that prohibit such candidates from
campaigning based on party affiliation; providing an
effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (3) of section 106.143, Florida
Statutes, is amended to read:

106.143 Political advertisements circulated prior to
election; requirements.—

(3) Any political advertisement of a candidate running for
partisan office shall express the name of the political party of
which the candidate is seeking nomination or is the nominee. If
the candidate for partisan office is running as a candidate with
no party affiliation, any political advertisement of the
candidate must state that the candidate has no party
affiliation. ~~A political advertisement of a candidate running
for nonpartisan office may not state the candidate's political
party affiliation. This section does not prohibit a political
advertisement from stating the candidate's partisan-related
experience. A candidate for nonpartisan office is prohibited
from campaigning based on party affiliation.~~

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3-21-23

Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections

Committee

1372

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Pastor Marcus R. McCay, Jr.

Phone

(386) 547-1375

Address

596 W Church St

Street

Email

marcusteccay@gmail.com

Orlando

City

FL

State

32805

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☒

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

Carol Crand

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

3-21-23
Meeting Date

Ethics & Elections
Committee

1372
Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Jesmin Bernay - Clark Phone (813) 547-1379

Address 596 W. Chestnut Email Jesmin8coul@gmail.com
Street

Orlando FL 32805
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☒ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

- ☒ I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.
- ☐ I am a registered lobbyist, representing:
- ☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

3/21/22

Meeting Date

Ethics and Elections

Committee

Name **Amanda Prater**

Address **4035 Swift Way**

Street

Tallahassee

City

FL

State

32301

Zip

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1372

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone **850 766-0675**

Email **amanda@thefga.org**

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information **OR** Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Opportunity Solutions Project

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

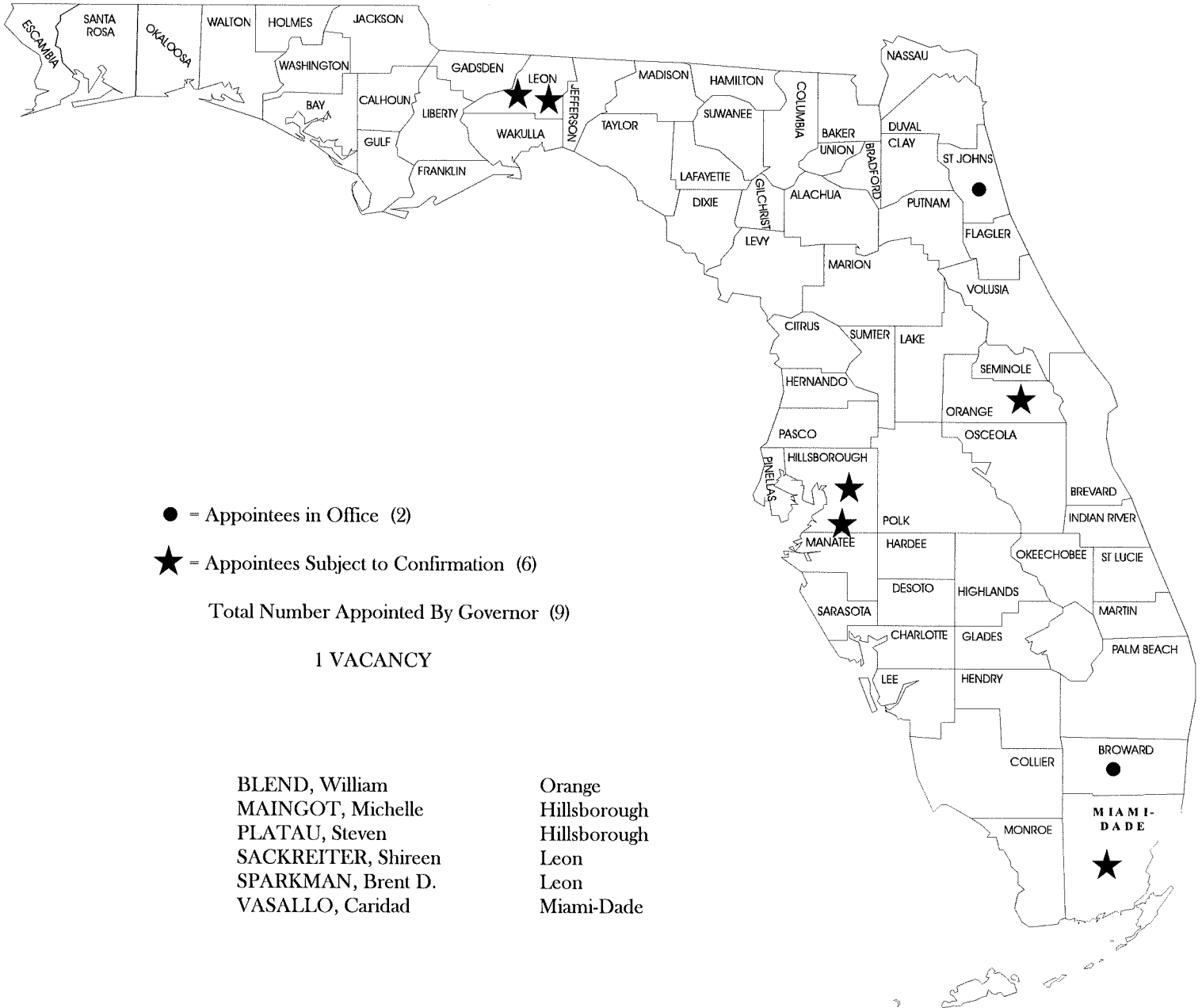
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Accountancy



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Platau, Steven M.

Appointed: 12/15/2022

Term: 12/15/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term: 12/21/2017 - 10/31/2021

City/County: Tampa/Hillsborough

Office: Board of Accountancy, Member

Authority: 473.303, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/12/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Professor at the University of Tampa; Lawyer and Consultant (mediator/lecturer)

Attendance: Attended 14 of 14 meetings (100%) from December 21, 2017 through February 28, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The nine-member board consists of:

- Seven members who are certified public accountants who are licensed in this state and practiced public accounting in this state on a substantially full-time basis for at least five years; and
- Two lay members who are not and have never been certified public accountants or members of any closely related profession or occupation.

At least one member of the board must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Certified Public Accountant

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

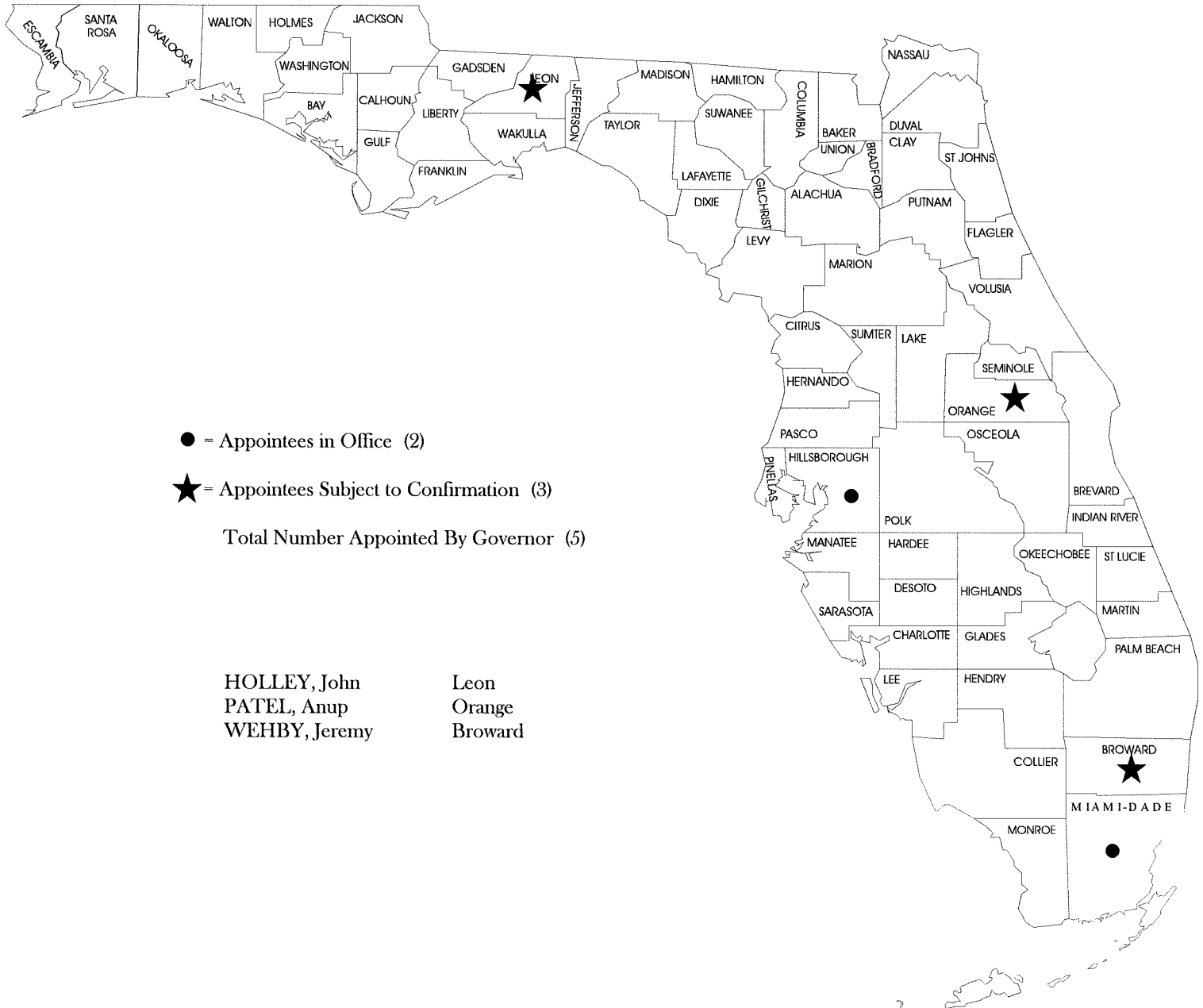
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Florida Athletic Commission



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Holley, John
 Term: 10/01/2022 – 09/30/2026
 City/County: Tallahassee/Leon
 Office: Florida Athletic Commission, Member
 Authority: 548.003(1), F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 10/01/2022
 Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/8/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/27/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist	X		See Below

Occupation: Vice President of State Government Affairs for Florida Power and Light

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars for each day of attendance at a commission meeting and for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The five-member commission is appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate.

One member must be a physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, who must maintain an unencumbered license in good standing, and who must, at the time of her or his appointment, have practiced medicine for at least 5 years.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

For the purposes of Section 548.003(4), F.S., unexcused absences shall include any absence other than: one caused by illness of a member preventing attendance; death or illness of a family member preventing attendance; unavoidable travel delays or cancellations preventing attendance; or any conflict, extraordinary circumstances or event approved by the chairperson and vote of the commission. Members shall communicate the reason for any absence to the executive director and chairperson 48 hours prior to the meeting unless circumstances dictate otherwise and the reason for the absence shall be made part of the minutes of that meeting. (Rule 61K1-3.0002)

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 19 - Mr. Holley was an attorney at the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission 2000-2002. Mr. Holley was the Chief of Staff and a Legislative Affairs Director for the Department of Management 2003-2006.
Number 20 - Legislative

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Patel, Anup

Term: 01/14/2022 – 09/30/2025

City/County: Winter Park/Orange

Office: Florida Athletic Commission, Member

Authority: 548.003(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 01/14/2022

Prior Term: 06/14/2021 - 09/30/2021

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/27/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/24/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Plastic Surgeon at Orlando Plastic Surgery Institute

Attendance: Attended 6 of 6 meetings (100%) from June 14, 2021 through May 11, 2022.

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars for each day of attendance at a commission meeting and for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The five-member commission is appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate.

One member must be a physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, who must maintain an unencumbered license in good standing, and who must, at the time of her or his appointment, have practiced medicine for at least 5 years.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

For the purposes of Section 548.003(4), F.S., unexcused absences shall include any absence other than: one caused by illness of a member preventing attendance; death or illness of a family member preventing attendance; unavoidable travel delays or cancellations preventing attendance; or any conflict, extraordinary circumstances or event approved by the chairperson and vote of the commission. Members shall communicate the reason for any absence to the executive director and chairperson 48 hours prior to the meeting unless circumstances dictate otherwise and the reason for the absence shall be made part of the minutes of that meeting. (Rule 61K1-3.0002)

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 18 - Dr. Patel served on the Florida Athletic Commission, previously named Florida State Boxing Commission in 2021.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

6

A170C

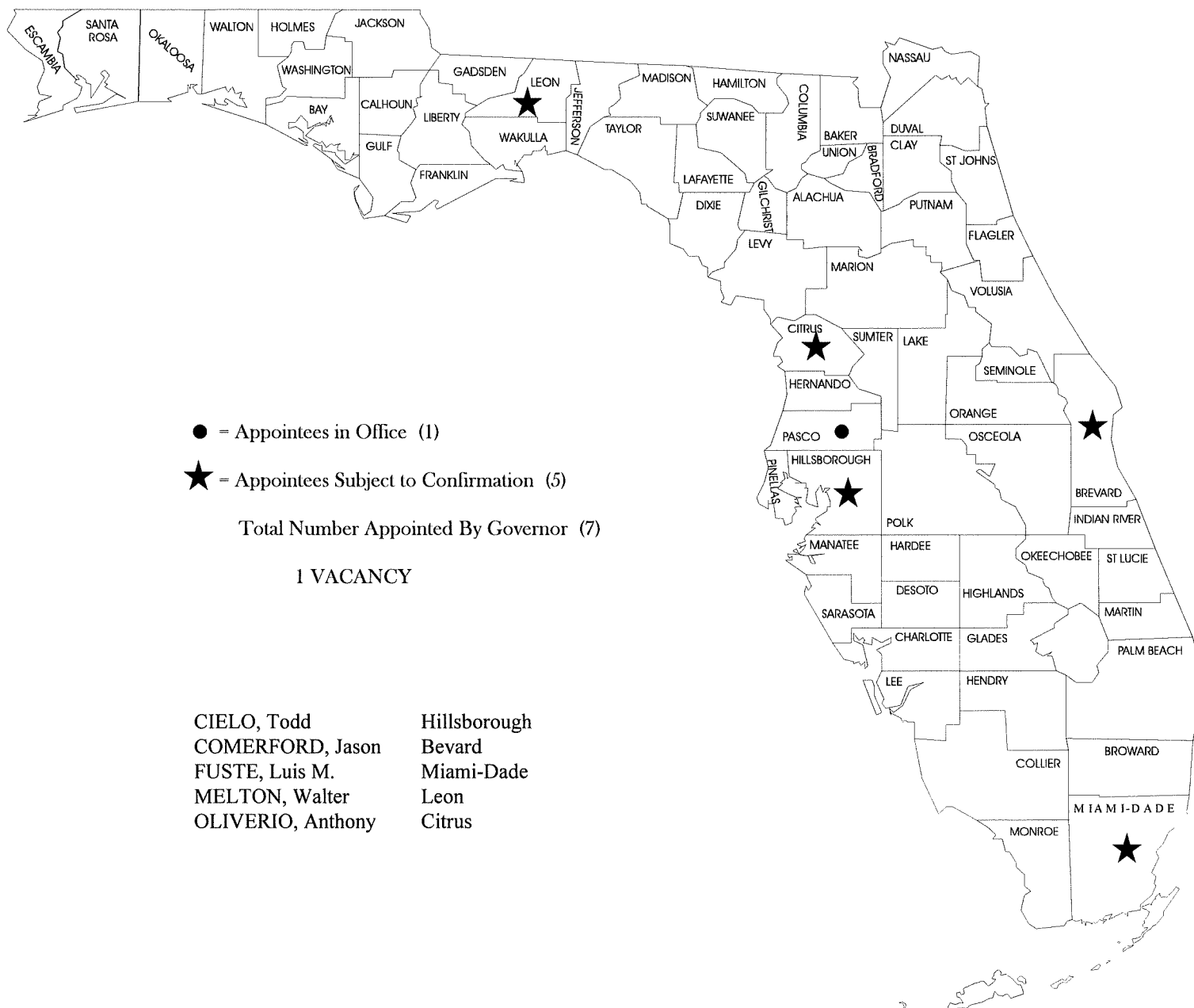
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Chiropractic Medicine



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cielo, Todd

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Tampa/Hillsborough

Office: Board of Chiropractic Medicine, Member

Authority: 460.404(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)4, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/16/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Chiropractor at Cielo Sports Chiropractic

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board consists of:

- Five members who are licensed chiropractic physicians who are residents of Florida and who have been licensed chiropractic physicians engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of Florida who are not, and who have never been, licensed as chiropractic physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Chiropractor

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Comerford, Jason

Term: 05/09/2022 – 10/31/2024

City/County: Palm Bay/Brevard

Office: Board of Chiropractic Medicine, Member

Authority: 460.404(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)4, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 05/09/2022

Prior Term: 07/12/2021 - 10/31/2024

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/11/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Self-employed Chiropractic Physician

Attendance: Attended 10 of 10 meetings (100%) from July 12, 2021 through June 13, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board consists of:

- Five members who are licensed chiropractic physicians who are residents of Florida and who have been licensed chiropractic physicians engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of Florida who are not, and who have never been, licensed as chiropractic physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Comford served in the U.S. Army 1995-2020.
Number 8 - Chiropractor

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Fuste, Luis M.

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Miami/Miami-Dade

Office: Board of Chiropractic Medicine, Member

Authority: 460.404(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)4, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 3/6/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report	X		
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation:

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board consists of:

- Five members who are licensed chiropractic physicians who are residents of Florida and who have been licensed chiropractic physicians engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of Florida who are not, and who have never been, licensed as chiropractic physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Fuste served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1981-1987.
Number 8 - Consumer Member
Number 19 - Mr. Fuste worked for the Miami-Dade Police Department 1983-2016.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Oliverio, Anthony B.

Term: 05/09/2022 – 10/31/2024

City/County: Crystal River/Citrus

Office: Board of Chiropractic Medicine, Member

Authority: 460.404(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)4, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 05/09/2022

Prior Term: 07/12/2021 - 10/31/2024

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/10/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/26/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Chiropractor at Neck and Back Care Center

Attendance: Attended 9 of 10 meetings (90%) from July 12, 2021 through July 6, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board consists of:

- Five members who are licensed chiropractic physicians who are residents of Florida and who have been licensed chiropractic physicians engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of Florida who are not, and who have never been, licensed as chiropractic physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Chiropractor

Number 15 - Dr. Oliverio disclosed his practice, Neck & Back Care Center, is a provider for Medicaid.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

7

A290C

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cauley, Melissa A.

Appointed: 08/26/2022

Term: 08/26/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Chipley/Washington

Office: Board of Trustees of Chipola College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 9/8/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Retired

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Chipola College serves Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, and Washington Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 19 - Ms. Cauley worked for the Chipola State College 2014-2021. Ms. Cauley worked for Jackson County 1988-1989. Ms. Cauley worked for the Department of Transportation 1992-1994.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Corbin, Travis "Dell" L.

Appointed: 08/26/2022

Term: 08/26/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Chipley/Washington

Office: Board of Trustees of Chipola College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/1/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Vice President of Corbin Auto Sales

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Chipola College serves Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, and Washington Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents Washington County

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Dean, James R.

Appointed: 08/26/2022

Term: 08/26/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term: 8/21/2017 - 5/31/2021

City/County: Marianna/Jackson

Office: Board of Trustees of Chipola College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/1/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: City Manager for the City of Marianna, since 2008.

Attendance: Attended 50 of 54 meetings (93%) from August 21, 2017 through January 30, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.
A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Chipola College serves Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, and Washington Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Dean served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1980-1988.
Number 8 - Jackson County Resident
Number 19 - Mr. Dean is the City Manager for the City of Marianna, since 2008.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Paul, Joel F., Jr.

Appointed: 08/26/2022

Term: 08/26/2022 – 05/31/2023

Prior Term: 12/4/2015 - 5/31/2019

City/County: Ponce de Leon/Holmes

Office: Board of Trustees of Chipola College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed		X	Not Filed
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended			Not Applicable
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Executive Director of Tri County Community Council

Attendance: Attended 65 of 71 meetings (92%) from December 4, 2015 through January 30, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Chipola College serves Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, and Washington Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Holmes County Resident

Number 15 - Mr. Paul disclosed that his employer, Tri County Community Council, receives grant funding from the Department of Transportation, and the Department of Economic Opportunity.

Number 18 - Mr. Paul served on the Walton County Board of County Commissioners 1996-2000.

Number 19 - Mr. Paul worked for the Okaloosa-Walton Community College 1996-2001. Mr. Paul worked for the City of DeFuniak Springs 1980-1983.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Ryals, Daniel E., III

Appointed: 08/26/2022

Term: 08/26/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term: 11/09/2017 - 05/31/2021

City/County: Blountstown/Calhoun

Office: Board of Trustees of Chipola College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 6 filed as of 6/24/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Broker and Owner of Danny Ryals Real Estate Owner of R & R Warehouses (self storage)

Attendance: Attended 50 of 52 meetings (96%) from November 9, 2017 through September 23, 2022.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.
A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Chipola College serves Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, and Washington Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Calhoun County Resident
Number 17 - Mr. Ryals serves on the Calhoun County School Board, since 2008.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Diehl, Arthur F., III

Appointed: 10/27/2022

Term: 10/27/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term: 10/10/2017 - 05/31/2021

City/County: Tampa/Hillsborough

Office: Board of Trustees of Hillsborough Community College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/19/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended			Not Applicable
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Managing Director, Diehl and Associates

Attendance: Attended 53 of 57 meetings (93%) from October 10, 2017 through February 24, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Hillsborough Community College serves Hillsborough County.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 6 - Brigadier General Diehl served in the U.S. Air Force 1975-2005.
Number 8 - Hillsborough County Resident
Number 17 - Brigadier General Diehl currently serves on the Hillsborough County Aviation Authority, since 2016.
Number 18 - Brigadier General Diehl served on the Florida Defense Support Task Force 2019-2023.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Davis, Vicki

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term: 12/21/2017 - 05/31/2021

City/County: Stuart/Martin

Office: Board of Trustees of Indian River State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 6 filed as of 1/21/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			See Below
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22; See Below
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended			Not Applicable
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Supervisor of Elections of Martin County

Attendance: Attended 49 of 57 meetings (86%) from December 21, 2017 through January 12, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Indian River State College serves Indian River, Martin, Okeechobee, and St. Lucie Counties.

Notes: Number 8 - Martin County Resident

Number 10 - Report No. 2023-011

Number 11 - The Commission on Ethics reported Complaint (No. 02-131) filed in 2002 while Ms. Davis was serving on the Martin County School Board. The complaint alleged she violated s.112.323, F.S. Standards of conduct for public officers, employees of agencies and local government, unauthorized compensation. The complaint was dismissed for legal insufficiency.

Number 17 - Ms. Davis is the Martin County Supervisor of Elections, since 2005.

Number 18 - Supervisor Davis served on the Martin County School Board 1996-2002. Supervisor Davis served on the Governor's Equity in Educational Opportunity Task Force 1999-2000.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Kindell, Melissa

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term: 12/03/2021 - 05/31/2022

City/County: Okeechobee/Okeechobee

Office: Board of Trustees of Indian River State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/17/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Pediatric Dentist/Owner of Everglades Pediatric Dentistry

Attendance: Attended 11 of 11 meetings (100%) from December 3, 2021 through February 9, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

Requirements: A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Indian River State College serves Indian River, Martin, Okeechobee, and St. Lucie Counties.

Notes: Number 8 - Okeechobee County Resident

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Luna, Christa C.

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term: 02/04/2015 - 05/31/2018

City/County: Okeechobee/Okeechobee

Office: Board of Trustees of Indian River State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/17/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			See Below
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Dealer / Gilbert Chevrolet Co., Inc.

Attendance: Attended 71 of 86 meetings (83%) from February 4, 2015 through February 9, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Indian River State College serves Indian River, Martin, Okeechobee, and St. Lucie Counties.

Notes: Number 8 - Okeechobee County Resident

Number 10 - Report No. 2032-129

Number 15 - Mrs. Luna is the Owner of Gilbert Chevrolet, Gilbert Ford, Gilbert Outdoors, and Gilbert Oil Co., which are vendors to government agencies.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Knight, Tracy

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/23/2023

Prior Term: 03/23/2017 - 05/31/2019

City/County: Venice/Sarasota

Office: Board of Trustees of State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/20/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			See Below
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)			
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended			
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Vice President of Knight Strategic Communications (Public Relations)

Attendance: Attended 47 of 52 meetings (90%) from March 23, 2017 through November 18, 2022.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota serves Manatee and Sarasota Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Sarasota County Resident
Number 10 - Report No. 2023-108
Number 15 - Ms. Knight disclosed her company, Knight Strategic Communications, has contractual relationships with Visit Sarasota County and the Sarasota County Economic Development Corporation for providing marketing services.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Moore, Ryan S.

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Bradenton/Manatee

Office: Board of Trustees of State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 10/11/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Prodigy, Inc. President of PEOProdigy, Inc.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota serves Manatee and Sarasota Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents Manatee County

Number 18 - Mr. Moore served on the Board of Employee Leasing Companies 2004-2010.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Thomson, Rodney Philip
Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2026

Appointed: 09/09/2022
Prior Term:

City/County: Sarasota/Sarasota

Office: Board of Trustees of State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/25/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record	X		
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			See Below
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Owner of The Thomson Group, (PR, Communications)

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota serves Manatee and Sarasota Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 10 - Report No. 2023-108

Number 18 - Mr. Thomson served on the Board of Trustees of State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota 2016-2019.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

11

A370B

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Bullaro, Gabriel, II

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term: New

City/County: Gulf Breeze/Escambia

Office: Board of Trustees of Pensacola State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/23/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: CEO at HCA Florida West Hospital

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Pensacola State College serves Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Bullaro served in the U.S. Navy 2000-2009.

Number 8 - Santa Rosa County Resident

Number 18 - Mr. Bullaro served on the Board of Trustees of Pensacola State College 2021-2022.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Sheppard, Julie Louise

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Pensacola/Escambia

Office: Board of Trustees of Pensacola State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 9/30/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Chief Legal Counsel for the Florida Institute for Human & Machine Cognition

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Pensacola State College serves Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents Escambia County
Number 19 - Ms. Sheppard worked for the Department of Labor and Employment Security 1990-1992. Ms. Sheppard worked for the Florida Board of Regents 1992-1996. Ms. Sheppard was the General Counsel at the University of West Florida 1996-2002. Ms. Sheppard was the Assistant General Counsel for the University of North Florida 2002-2004.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Good, John

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Winter Park/Seminole

Office: Board of Trustees of Seminole State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/7/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Vice President of Good Capital Group (Real Estate)

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Seminole State College of Florida serves Seminole County.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 9 - Mr. Good disclosed in his Senate Questionnaire in 2012 he was charged with underage possession of alcohol. Mr. Good also disclosed in 2016 he was charged with having an open container in New Smyrna Beach. Both charges were expunged.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Lockhart, Amy L.

Appointed: 09/09/2022

Term: 09/09/2022 – 05/31/2025

Prior Term: 12/01/2017 - 05/31/2021

City/County: Sanford/Seminole

Office: Board of Trustees of Seminole State College, Member

Authority: 1001.61(1) and (2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 6 filed as of 6/13/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23; See Below
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Seminole County School Board Member

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses as provided in s. 112.061, F.S., including mileage to and from official board meetings.

Requirements: Florida College System institution boards of trustees shall be appointed by the Governor and comprised of:

Five members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district.

Seven members when a Florida College System institution district is confined to one school board district and the board of trustees so elect.

Not more than nine members when the district contains two or more school board districts.

Additional Requirements: Trustees shall be appointed for terms of four (4) years.

A member of a board of trustees must be a resident of the service delivery area of the college.

Seminole State College of Florida serves Seminole County.

It is the duty of the chair to notify the Governor, in writing, when a board member fails to attend three consecutive regular board meetings in any one fiscal year; absences may be grounds for removal.

Required to file Form 1 with the SOE's office.

Notes: Number 8 - Seminole County Resident

Number 11 - The Commission on Ethics reported Complaint No. 20-231, filed in 2021. The complaint alleged violated s. 121.313(3), F.S. because Ms. Lockhart while serving on the Board of County Commissioners for Seminole County voted to hire a lobbyist firm and then two years later was hired by the same lobbying firm. The Commission dismissed the complaint for failure to constitute a legally sufficient complaint.

Number 17 - Ms. Lockhart is serving on the Seminole County School Board, since 2012. Ms. Lockhart is serving on the Seminole County Value Adjustment Board, since 2012. Ms. Lockhart is serving on the East Central Florida Regional Planning Council, since 2018.

Number 18 - Ms. Lockhart served on the 18th Judicial Circuit Juvenile Justice Advisory Board 2018-2022. Ms. Lockhart served on the Central Florida Commission on Homeless 2018-2022.

Number 19 - Ms. Lockhart worked for the Seminole County Board of County Commissioners as Centennial Events Coordinator 2012-2013. Ms. Lockhart worked for the County Commission as a Commissioner's Aide 2004-2012.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

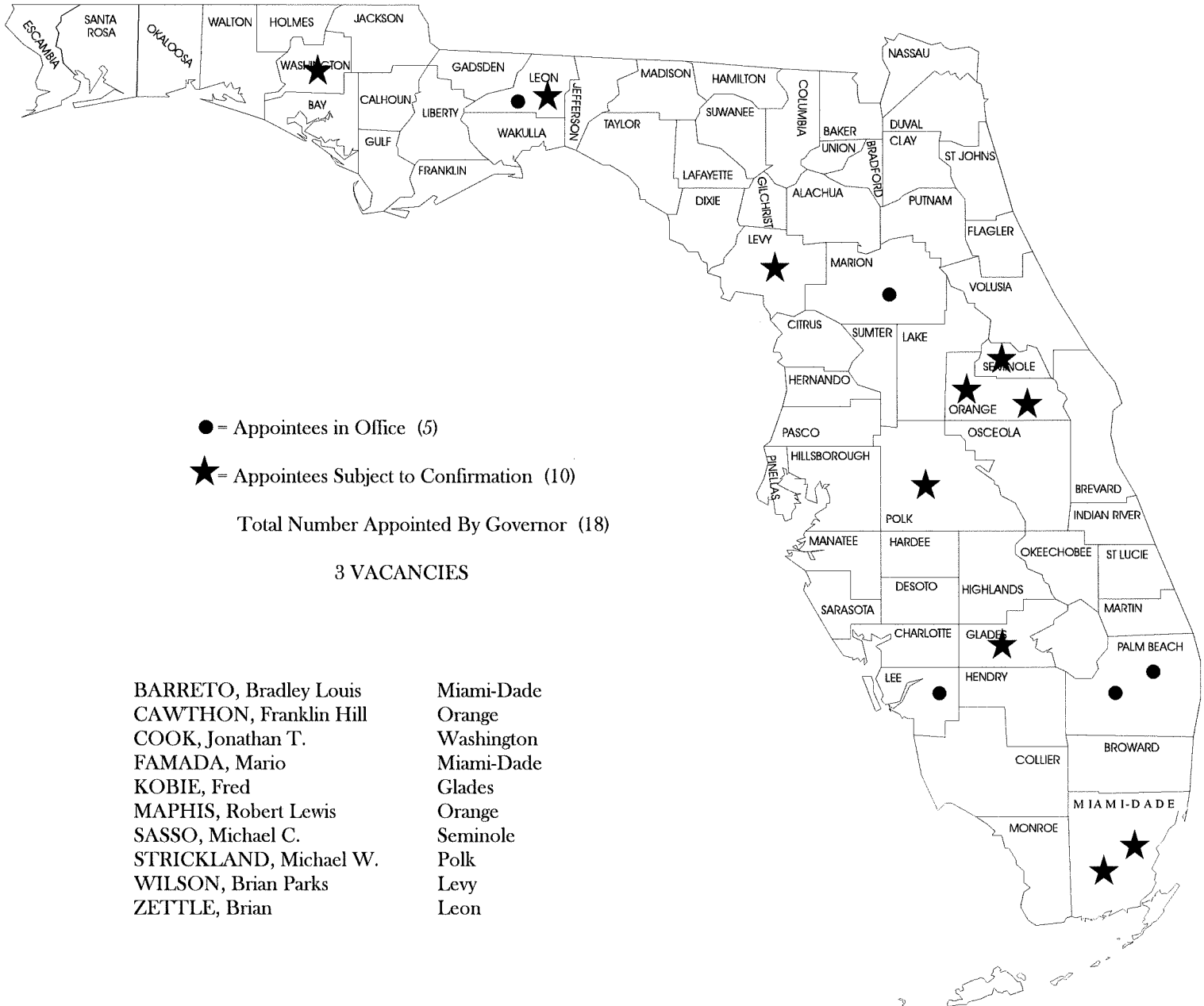
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Construction Industry Licensing Board



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Barreto, Bradley Louis
 Term: 12/09/2022 – 10/31/2026
 City/County: Coral Gables/Miami-Dade
 Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member
 Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/09/2022
 Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/16/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/24/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: CFO of Coral Gables Title + Escrow, LLC

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - General Contractor
Number 17 - Mr. Barreto is serving on the Millennial Task Force Board for Miami Dade County, since 2018.
Number 18 - Mr. Barreto served on the Coral Gables Economic Development Board 2019-2021.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Famada, Mario
 Term: 12/09/2022 – 10/31/2026
 City/County: Miami/Miami-Dade
 Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member
 Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/09/2022
 Prior Term: 07/12/2019 - 10/31/2022

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 8/8/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	See Below
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: V.P./Qualifier of City Roofing and Construction, Inc.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Roofing Contractor

Number 14 - The DBPR reported the a uniform disciplinary citation issued in 2007 to Mr. Famada for a violation of s. 489.129(1)(d), F.S., by pulling a permit for an unlicensed contractor. Mr. Famada was fined \$500.00. Mr. Famada did not disclose this disciplinary action in his questionnaire. Mr. Famada explained to staff the omission was an oversight and not intentional.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Kobie, Fred

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 10/31/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Labelle/Glades

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/17/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Kobie Kooling, Inc.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Kobie served in the U.S. Army 1983-1985.
Number 8 - Air Conditioning Contractor
Number 19 - Mr. Kobie was a firefighter for the Estero Fire Protection District 1991-1993.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Maphis, Robert Lewis, III

Appointed: 04/29/2022

Term: 04/29/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term: 02/22/2018 - 10/31/2021

City/County: Windermere/Orange

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/9/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/24/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Collage

Attendance: Attended 48 of 60 meetings (80%) from February 22, 2018 through May 11, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - General Contractor
Number 15 - Mr. Maphis disclosed that his current employer, The Collage Companies, have various projects with the Florida Department of Transportation, Saint John's River Water Management District, and Greater Orlando Aviation Authority.
Number 18 - Mr. Maphis served on the Orange County Building Codes Board of Adjustments and Appeals 2006-2010.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Sasso, Michael C.

Appointed: 04/29/2022

Term: 04/29/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Oviedo/Seminole

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/11/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record	X		See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Attorney/Partner, Sasso & Sasso, P.A.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Member

Number 9 - Mr. Sasso disclosed in his Senate Questionnaire a DUI conviction in Winter Haven from 1976. He was fined \$212. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement and Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles reported this violation.

Number 17 - Mr. Sasso serves on the 5th District Court of Appeal Judicial Nominating Commission, since 2012.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Strickland, Michael W., Sr.

Appointed: 04/29/2022

Term: 04/29/2022 – 10/31/2024

Prior Term: 05/30/2017 - 10/31/2020

City/County: Lakeland/Polk

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/31/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record	X		See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action			As of 1/27/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Strickland Construction, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 12 of 12 meetings (100%) from May 30, 2017 through August 19, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Strickland served in the U.S. Navy 1992-1993.
Number 8 - Building or Residential Contractor
Number 9 - Mr. Strickland disclosed in his Senate Questionnaire a Driving Under the Influence conviction in Lakeland, from 1997. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement and the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles reported this infraction. Mr. Strickland is a reappointment to the Construction Industry Licensing Board and this information was previously reported.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Wilson, Brian Parks

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 08/13/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Cedar Key/Levy

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/23/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Board Member of Wilson & Company, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 15 of 17 meetings (88%) from August 13, 2021 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - General Contractor
Number 17 - Mr. Wilson serves on the Levy County Planning Commission, since 2021.
Number 18 - Mr. Wilson served on the Seminole County Charter Review Council 2012-2013.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Zettle, Brian

Appointed: 04/29/2022

Term: 04/29/2022 – 10/31/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Construction Industry Licensing Board, Member

Authority: 489.107, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/15/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Member of Plantation Partners, LLC Partner at Boyette Zettle, LLC

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The board consists of eighteen members who are citizens and residents of the state as follows:

- Four members who are primarily general contractors;
- Three members who are primarily building contractors or residential contractors; however, there shall be at least one building contractor and one residential contractor;
- One member who is primarily a roofing contractor;
- One member who is primarily a sheet metal contractor;
- One member who is primarily an air conditioning contractor;
- One member who is primarily a mechanical contractor;
- One member who is primarily a pool contractor;
- One member who is primarily a plumbing contractor;
- One member who is primarily an underground utility and excavation contractor;
- Two members who are consumer members who are not, and who have never been, members or practitioners of a profession regulated by the board and have not been members of any closely related profession; and
- Two members who are building officials of a county or municipality.

Each of the contractor members must be certified by the board in the category to which they have been appointed, must be actively engaged in their respective trade, and have been so engaged for at least five consecutive years preceding the appointment.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. A vacancy on the board shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term in the same manner as the original appointment. No member shall serve more than two consecutive 4-year terms or more than 11 years on the board.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Certified Building or Residential Contractor

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

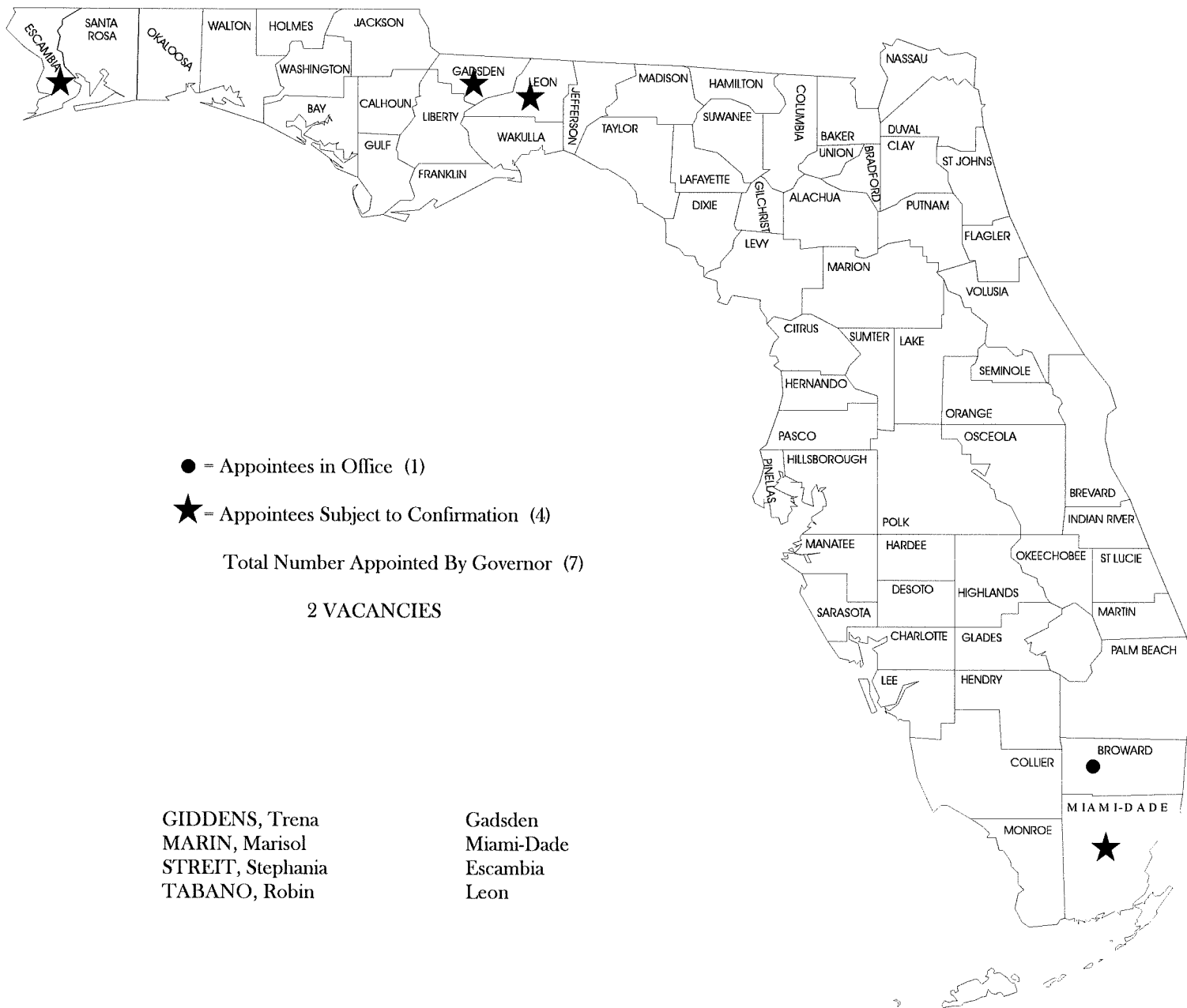
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Cosmetology



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Marin, Marisol
 Term: 11/01/2022 – 10/31/2026
 City/County: Miami/Miami-Dade
 Office: Board of Cosmetology, Member
 Authority: 477.015, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)6, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 09/16/2022
 Prior Term: 11/12/2021 - 10/31/2022

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 9/19/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Preconstruction Manager for Related Urban Construction

Attendance: Attended 10 of 10 meetings (100%) from November 12, 2021 through February 6, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s.112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board, appointed by the Governor, consists of:

- Five members who are licensed cosmetologists who have been engaged in the practice of cosmetology in this state for not fewer than five years; and
- Two members who are lay persons.

Each board member shall be a resident of Florida and shall have been a resident of Florida for at least five continuous years.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Cosmetologist

Number 19 - Ms. Marin worked as a Paralegal for the Miami-Dade County 1984-2001. Ms. Marin worked as a Contracts Specialist for the Miami-Dade County Public School system 2008 -2022.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Streit, Stephaniea

Term: 04/22/2022 – 10/31/2025

City/County: McDavid/Escambia

Office: Board of Cosmetology, Member

Authority: 477.015, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)6, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 04/22/2022

Prior Term: 11/12/2021 - N/A

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/16/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Streit Smart Capital (Consulting)

Attendance: Attended 10 of 10 meetings (100%) from November 12, 2021 through May 11, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s.112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board, appointed by the Governor, consists of:

- Five members who are licensed cosmetologists who have been engaged in the practice of cosmetology in this state for not fewer than five years; and
- Two members who are lay persons.

Each board member shall be a resident of Florida and shall have been a resident of Florida for at least five continuous years.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes:

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Tabano, Robin
 Term: 04/28/2022 – 10/31/2025
 City/County: Tallahassee/Leon
 Office: Board of Cosmetology, Member
 Authority: 477.015, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)6, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 04/28/2022
 Prior Term: 06/19/2014 - 10/31/2017

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/18/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Owner of The Robin's Nest (Cosmetology)

Attendance: Attended 59 of 61 meetings (97%) from June 19, 2014 through June 15, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s.112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board, appointed by the Governor, consists of:

- Five members who are licensed cosmetologists who have been engaged in the practice of cosmetology in this state for not fewer than five years; and
- Two members who are lay persons.

Each board member shall be a resident of Florida and shall have been a resident of Florida for at least five continuous years.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Cosmetologist
Number 19 - Mrs. Tabano was a Clerk Typist at the Florida Agriculture and Mechanical University 2001-2021. Mrs. Tabano worked as a Senior Clerk at the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 2002 -2003.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

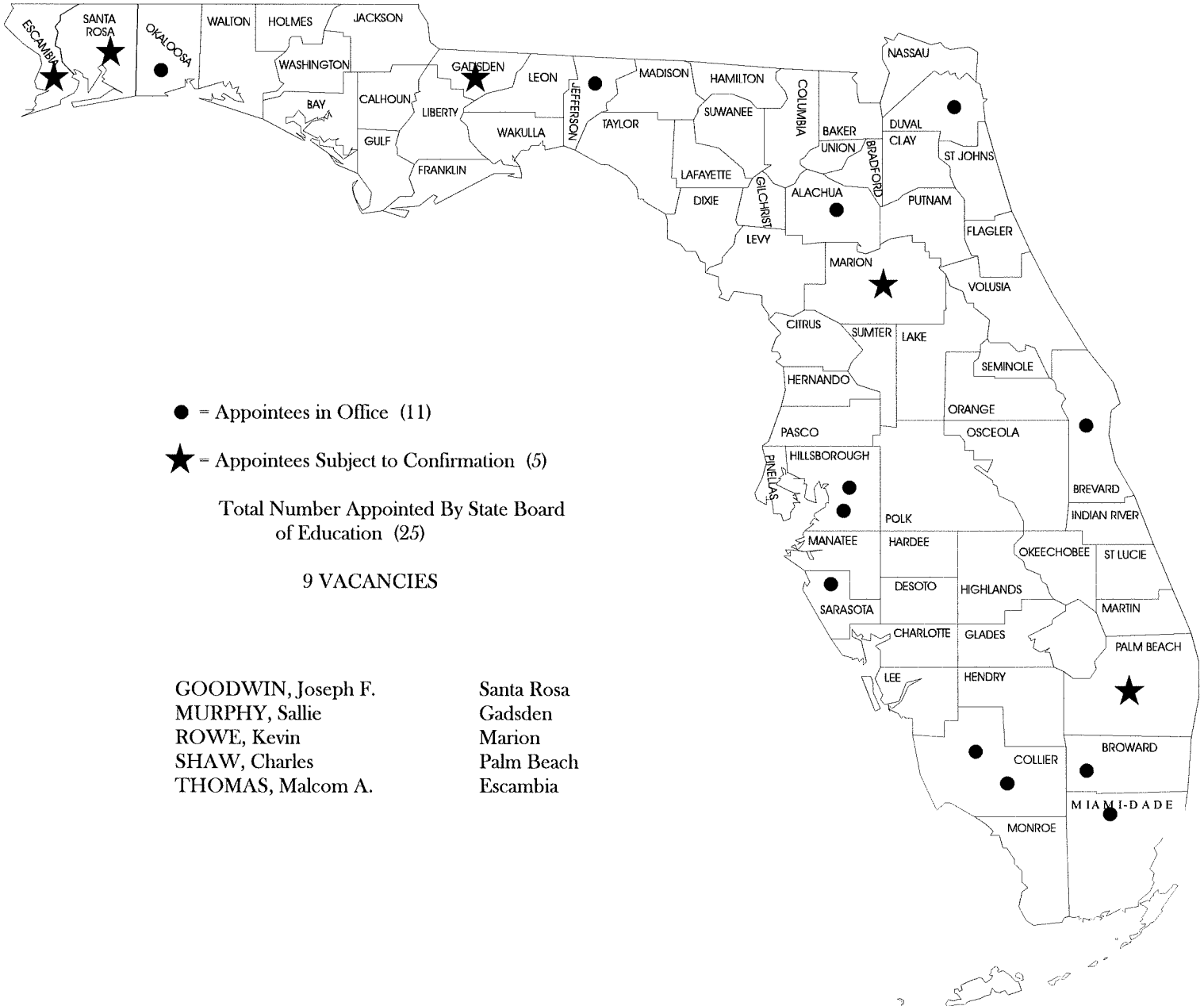
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Education Practices Commission



● = Appointees in Office (11)

★ = Appointees Subject to Confirmation (5)

Total Number Appointed By State Board
of Education (25)

9 VACANCIES

GOODWIN, Joseph F.
MURPHY, Sallie
ROWE, Kevin
SHAW, Charles
THOMAS, Malcom A.

Santa Rosa
Gadsden
Marion
Palm Beach
Escambia

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Rowe, Kevin

Appointed: 04/05/2022

Term: 04/05/2022 – 11/27/2025

Prior Term: 11/28/2017 - 11/27/2021

City/County: Tampa/Marion

Office: Education Practices Commission, Member

Authority: 1012.79(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/25/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Captain with the Marion County Sheriff's Office

Attendance: Attended 28 of 28 meetings (100%) from November 28, 2017 through January 25, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 1012.79(10), F.S.

Requirements: The commission is composed 25 members persons appointed by the State Board of Education, from nominations made by the Commissioner of Education, with an effort toward achieving equal geographical representation, as follows:

- Ten teacher members who are certified to teach, and who have practiced the profession for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Five administrators members, with at least one of whom shall represents a private or virtual school. School administrator members must have an endorsement on the educator certificate in the area of school administration or supervision and must have been practicing school administrators for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Four lay citizens who are parents of public school students and who are unrelated to public school employees;
- Two former charter school governing board or district school board members or former superintendents, assistant superintendents, or deputy superintendents
- Four sworn law enforcement officials (each must have served in the profession for at least five years immediately preceding appointment and have background expertise in child safety).

All members must be residents of the state.

Additional Requirements: Members shall serve four-year staggered terms. A member may not serve more than eight years.
Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.
The State Board of Education may remove any member from the commission for misconduct or malfeasance in office, incapacity, or neglect of duty.

Notes: Number 8 - Law Enforcement Official
Number 19 - Mr. Rowe is currently a Captain at the Marion County Sheriff's Office, since 1988.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Shaw, Charles

Appointed: 10/26/2022

Term: 10/01/2022 – 09/30/2026

Prior Term: 01/15/2021 - 09/30/2022

City/County: Greenacres/Palm Beach

Office: Education Practices Commission, Member

Authority: 1012.79(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/8/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23; See Below
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	See Below
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Retired

Attendance: Attended 9 of 9 meetings (100%) from January 15, 2021 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 1012.79(10), F.S.

Requirements: The commission is composed 25 members persons appointed by the State Board of Education, from nominations made by the Commissioner of Education, with an effort toward achieving equal geographical representation, as follows:

- Ten teacher members who are certified to teach, and who have practiced the profession for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Five administrators members, with at least one of whom shall represents a private or virtual school. School administrator members must have an endorsement on the educator certificate in the area of school administration or supervision and must have been practicing school administrators for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Four lay citizens who are parents of public school students and who are unrelated to public school employees;
- Two former charter school governing board or district school board members or former superintendents, assistant superintendents, or deputy superintendents
- Four sworn law enforcement officials (each must have served in the profession for at least five years immediately preceding appointment and have background expertise in child safety).

All members must be residents of the state.

Additional Requirements: Members shall serve four-year staggered terms. A member may not serve more than eight years.
Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.
The State Board of Education may remove any member from the commission for misconduct or malfeasance in office, incapacity, or neglect of duty.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Member
Number 11 - The Commission on Ethics reported Complaint No. 81-066, related to his service as a Commissioner in Port Everglades. The Complaint was dismissed due to lack of legal sufficiency. The public report and order dismissing complaint were destroyed in a warehouse fire in 1988.
Number 12 - Mr. Shaw served on the City Council at Greenacres 1988-1998 and 2002-2010.
Number 18 - Mr. Shaw was on the City Council at Greenacres 1988-1998 and 2002-2010.
Number 19 - Mr. Shaw served in several administrative and supervisory roles for Palm Beach County Schools 1970-2020.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Thomas, Malcolm A.

Appointed: 05/11/2022

Term: 05/12/2022 – 09/20/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Cantonment/Escambia

Office: Education Practices Commission, Member

Authority: 1012.79(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/6/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/26/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Retired

Compensation: Reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 1012.79(10), F.S.

Requirements: The commission is composed 25 members persons appointed by the State Board of Education, from nominations made by the Commissioner of Education, with an effort toward achieving equal geographical representation, as follows:

- Ten teacher members who are certified to teach, and who have practiced the profession for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Five administrators members, with at least one of whom shall represents a private or virtual school. School administrator members must have an endorsement on the educator certificate in the area of school administration or supervision and must have been practicing school administrators for at least five years immediately preceding their appointment;
- Four lay citizens who are parents of public school students and who are unrelated to public school employees;
- Two former charter school governing board or district school board members or former superintendents, assistant superintendents, or deputy superintendents
- Four sworn law enforcement officials (each must have served in the profession for at least five years immediately preceding appointment and have background expertise in child safety).

All members must be residents of the state.

Additional Requirements: Members shall serve four-year staggered terms. A member may not serve more than eight years.
Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.
The State Board of Education may remove any member from the commission for misconduct or malfeasance in office, incapacity, or neglect of duty.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Thomas served in the U.S. Army 1972-1975.
Number 18 - Mr. Thomas served as the Superintendent of Escambia County Schools 2008- 2020.
Number 19 - Mr. Thomas worked for the Escambia County school system 1980-2020.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

16

A710D

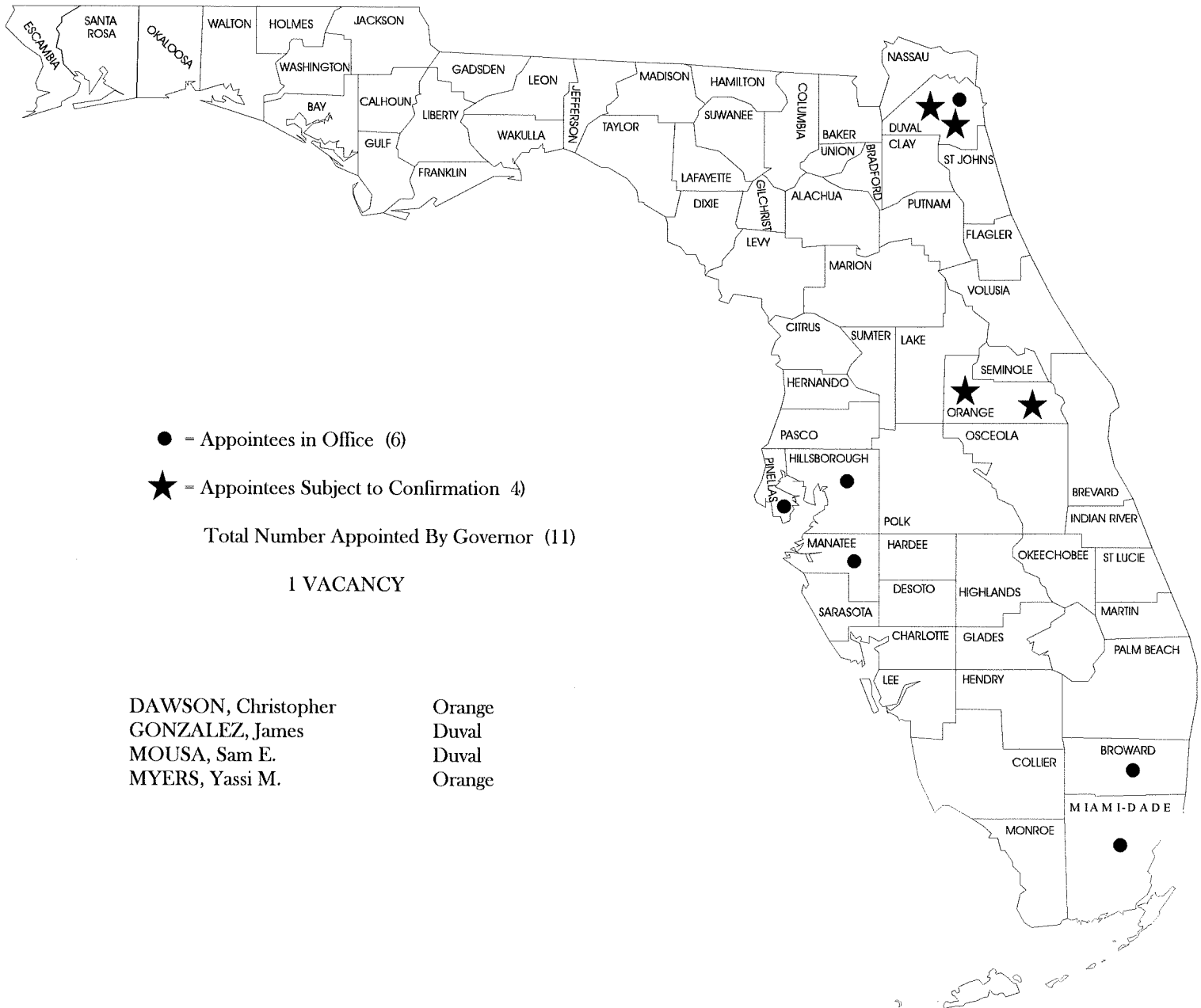
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Professional Engineers



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Dawson, Christopher

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Orlando/Orange

Office: Board of Professional Engineers, Member

Authority: 471.007, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)12, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/23/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist			See Below

Occupation: Shareholder at GrayRobinson, P.A.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The Board of Professional Engineers shall consist of 11 members, 9 of whom shall be licensed engineers and 2 of whom shall be laypersons who are not and have never been engineers or members of any closely related profession or occupation. A member of the board who is a licensed engineer must be selected and appointed based on his or her qualifications to provide expertise and experience to the board at all times in civil engineering, structural engineering, electrical or electronic engineering, mechanical engineering, or engineering education.

A professional or technical engineering society may submit a list of qualified nominees to be considered by the Governor for appointment.

Additional Requirements: When the terms of members serving as of July 1, 2014, expire, the terms of their immediate successors shall be staggered so that three members are appointed for 2 years, four members are appointed for 3 years, and four members are appointed for 4 years, as determined by the Governor. Each member shall hold office until the expiration of his or her appointed term or until a successor has been appointed.

Following expiration of the terms of members appointed to initiate staggered terms members of the board shall be appointed by the Governor for terms of 4 years each. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Member
Number 15 - Mr. Dawson disclosed in his employer, GrayRobinson, P.A., has multiple contracts for legal affairs and lobbying with multiple municipalities, water authorities, utilities, counties, aviation authorities and a sheriff's office.
Number 20 - Executive and Legislative

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Gonzalez, James

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Jacksonville/Duval

Office: Board of Professional Engineers, Member

Authority: 471.007, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)12, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			No Report; See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/19/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Attorney/Partner at Cobb & Gonzalez, P.A.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The Board of Professional Engineers shall consist of 11 members, 9 of whom shall be licensed engineers and 2 of whom shall be laypersons who are not and have never been engineers or members of any closely related profession or occupation. A member of the board who is a licensed engineer must be selected and appointed based on his or her qualifications to provide expertise and experience to the board at all times in civil engineering, structural engineering, electrical or electronic engineering, mechanical engineering, or engineering education.

A professional or technical engineering society may submit a list of qualified nominees to be considered by the Governor for appointment.

Additional Requirements: When the terms of members serving as of July 1, 2014, expire, the terms of their immediate successors shall be staggered so that three members are appointed for 2 years, four members are appointed for 3 years, and four members are appointed for 4 years, as determined by the Governor. Each member shall hold office until the expiration of his or her appointed term or until a successor has been appointed.

Following expiration of the terms of members appointed to initiate staggered terms members of the board shall be appointed by the Governor for terms of 4 years each. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Gonzalez is current serving in the U.S. Air Force Reserves, since 2015.
Number 8 - Lay Member

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Mousa, Sam E.

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Jacksonville/Duval

Office: Board of Professional Engineers, Member

Authority: 471.007, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)12, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/15/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	See Below
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Mousa Consulting

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The Board of Professional Engineers shall consist of 11 members, 9 of whom shall be licensed engineers and 2 of whom shall be laypersons who are not and have never been engineers or members of any closely related profession or occupation. A member of the board who is a licensed engineer must be selected and appointed based on his or her qualifications to provide expertise and experience to the board at all times in civil engineering, structural engineering, electrical or electronic engineering, mechanical engineering, or engineering education.

A professional or technical engineering society may submit a list of qualified nominees to be considered by the Governor for appointment.

Additional Requirements: When the terms of members serving as of July 1, 2014, expire, the terms of their immediate successors shall be staggered so that three members are appointed for 2 years, four members are appointed for 3 years, and four members are appointed for 4 years, as determined by the Governor. Each member shall hold office until the expiration of his or her appointed term or until a successor has been appointed.

Following expiration of the terms of members appointed to initiate staggered terms members of the board shall be appointed by the Governor for terms of 4 years each. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Electrical or Electronic Engineer

Number 14 - The Department of Business and Professional Regulation reported two complaints made against Mr. Mousa's Engineering License in 2006. The first alleged Mr. Mousa while employed by the City of Jacksonville as the Director of Public Works and Deputy Chief Administrative Officer signed an affidavit of employment experience in 1998 attesting to the years of supervisory experience of another professional engineer. The alleged false affidavit was used in an application submitted to DBPR for a provisional building code administrator license. The case was dismissed in 2004. The second complaint was a request to reopen the prior case and was closed as legally insufficient.

Number 19 - Mr. Mousa worked for the City of Jacksonville, as a Engineer, Public Works Director and Chief Administrative Officer, 1987-2003. Mr. Mousa worked for the City of Jacksonville as a Chief Administrative Officer, 2015-2019.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Myers, Yassi M.

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 06/08/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Windermere/Orange

Office: Board of Professional Engineers, Member

Authority: 471.007, F.S. & 20.165(4)(a)12, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/10/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President and Owner of TLP Engineering Consultants, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 21 of 22 meetings (95%) from June 8, 2021 through February 9, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The Board of Professional Engineers shall consist of 11 members, 9 of whom shall be licensed engineers and 2 of whom shall be laypersons who are not and have never been engineers or members of any closely related profession or occupation. A member of the board who is a licensed engineer must be selected and appointed based on his or her qualifications to provide expertise and experience to the board at all times in civil engineering, structural engineering, electrical or electronic engineering, mechanical engineering, or engineering education.

A professional or technical engineering society may submit a list of qualified nominees to be considered by the Governor for appointment.

Additional Requirements: When the terms of members serving as of July 1, 2014, expire, the terms of their immediate successors shall be staggered so that three members are appointed for 2 years, four members are appointed for 3 years, and four members are appointed for 4 years, as determined by the Governor. Each member shall hold office until the expiration of his or her appointed term or until a successor has been appointed.

Following expiration of the terms of members appointed to initiate staggered terms members of the board shall be appointed by the Governor for terms of 4 years each. Terms expire on October 31. No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Civil Engineer
Number 15 - Mrs. Myres disclosed that her employer provides consulting engineering services to local and state agencies, such as the City of Orlando, Orange County, Central Florida Expressway and the Florida Department of Transportation.
Number 18 - Mrs. Myers served on the Orange County Development Advisory Board 2001-2004.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

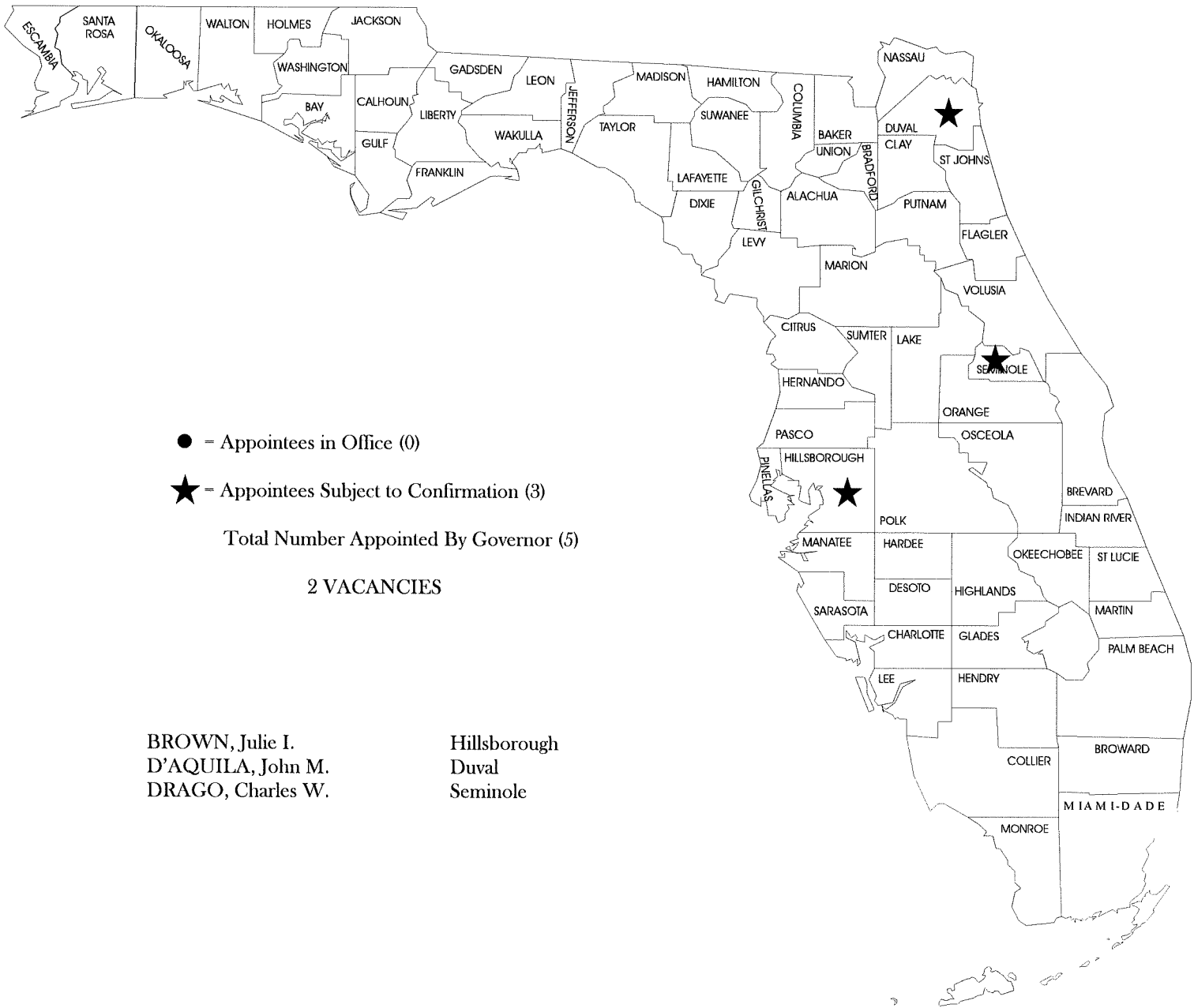
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Florida Gaming Control Commission



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Brown, Julie I.

Appointed: 05/06/2022

Term: 05/06/2022 – 01/01/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Tampa/Hillsborough

Office: Florida Gaming Control Commission, Member

Authority: 16.71, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Regulated Industries-Recommend Confirm-03/07/2023
Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/5/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law			
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation:

Compensation: The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

Requirements: For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments,

- 2 members shall be appointed to 4-year terms
- 2 members shall be appointed to 3-year terms
- 1 member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.

- 1 member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations
- 1 member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing
- 1 member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

Of the five members, each appellate district shall have one member appointed from the district to the commission who is a resident of the district at the time of the original appointment.

(b) A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term. The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

(c) The Governor shall have the same power to remove or suspend commissioners as set forth in s. 7, Art. IV of the State Constitution. In addition to such power, the Governor must remove a member who is convicted of or found guilty of or has pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, in any jurisdiction, a misdemeanor that directly relates to gambling, dishonesty, theft, or fraud.

(d) Upon the resignation or removal from office of a member of the commission, the Governor shall appoint a successor pursuant to paragraph (a) who, subject to confirmation by the Senate, shall serve the remainder of the unfinished term.

Additional Requirements: Terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years.

Notes: Number 18 - Mrs. Brown served on the Architectural Review Planning Board 2006-2010. Mrs. Brown served on the Florida Public Service Commission, 2011-2014, 2015-2018 and 2019-2021. Mrs. Brown served as the Secretary of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, in 2021. Number 19 - Mrs. Brown was the Assistant City Attorney of the City of Tampa 2004-2006.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: D'Aquila, John M.

Appointed: 05/06/2022

Term: 05/06/2022 – 01/01/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Jacksonville Beach/Duval

Office: Florida Gaming Control Commission, Member

Authority: 16.71, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Regulated Industries-Recommend Confirm-03/07/2023
Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/20/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Owner and Manager of D'Aquila Advisors, LLC

Compensation: The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

Requirements: For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments,

- 2 members shall be appointed to 4-year terms
- 2 members shall be appointed to 3-year terms
- 1 member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.

- 1 member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations
- 1 member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing
- 1 member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

Of the five members, each appellate district shall have one member appointed from the district to the commission who is a resident of the district at the time of the original appointment.

(b) A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term. The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

(c) The Governor shall have the same power to remove or suspend commissioners as set forth in s. 7, Art. IV of the State Constitution. In addition to such power, the Governor must remove a member who is convicted of or found guilty of or has pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, in any jurisdiction, a misdemeanor that directly relates to gambling, dishonesty, theft, or fraud.

(d) Upon the resignation or removal from office of a member of the commission, the Governor shall appoint a successor pursuant to paragraph (a) who, subject to confirmation by the Senate, shall serve the remainder of the unfinished term.

Additional Requirements: Terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years.

Notes: Number 8 - Certified Public Accountant

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Drago, Charles W.

Appointed: 05/06/2022

Term: 05/06/2022 – 01/01/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Chuluota/Seminole

Office: Florida Gaming Control Commission, Member

Authority: 16.71, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Committee on Regulated Industries-Recommend Confirm-03/07/2023

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/22/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Drago Professional Consultants

Compensation: The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

Requirements: For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments,

- 2 members shall be appointed to 4-year terms
- 2 members shall be appointed to 3-year terms
- 1 member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.

- 1 member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations
- 1 member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing
- 1 member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

Of the five members, each appellate district shall have one member appointed from the district to the commission who is a resident of the district at the time of the original appointment.

(b) A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term. The salary of each commissioner is equal to that paid under state law to a commissioner on the Florida Public Service Commission.

(c) The Governor shall have the same power to remove or suspend commissioners as set forth in s. 7, Art. IV of the State Constitution. In addition to such power, the Governor must remove a member who is convicted of or found guilty of or has pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, in any jurisdiction, a misdemeanor that directly relates to gambling, dishonesty, theft, or fraud.

(d) Upon the resignation or removal from office of a member of the commission, the Governor shall appoint a successor pursuant to paragraph (a) who, subject to confirmation by the Senate, shall serve the remainder of the unfinished term.

Additional Requirements: Terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. A commissioner shall serve until a successor is appointed, but commissioners may not serve more than 12 years.

Notes: Number 15 - Mr. Drago disclosed his company, Drago Professional Consultants, is 'retained by local government agencies in litigation concerning police officer's misconduct claims.'
Number 19 - Mr. Drago was a Deputy Chief of Staff for Governor Crist, 2009-2011. Mr. Drago was the Chief of Police for the City of Oviedo 2004-2007. Mr. Drago was the Assistant Chief of Police for the City of Ft. Lauderdale 1975-2004.
Education Verified

COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

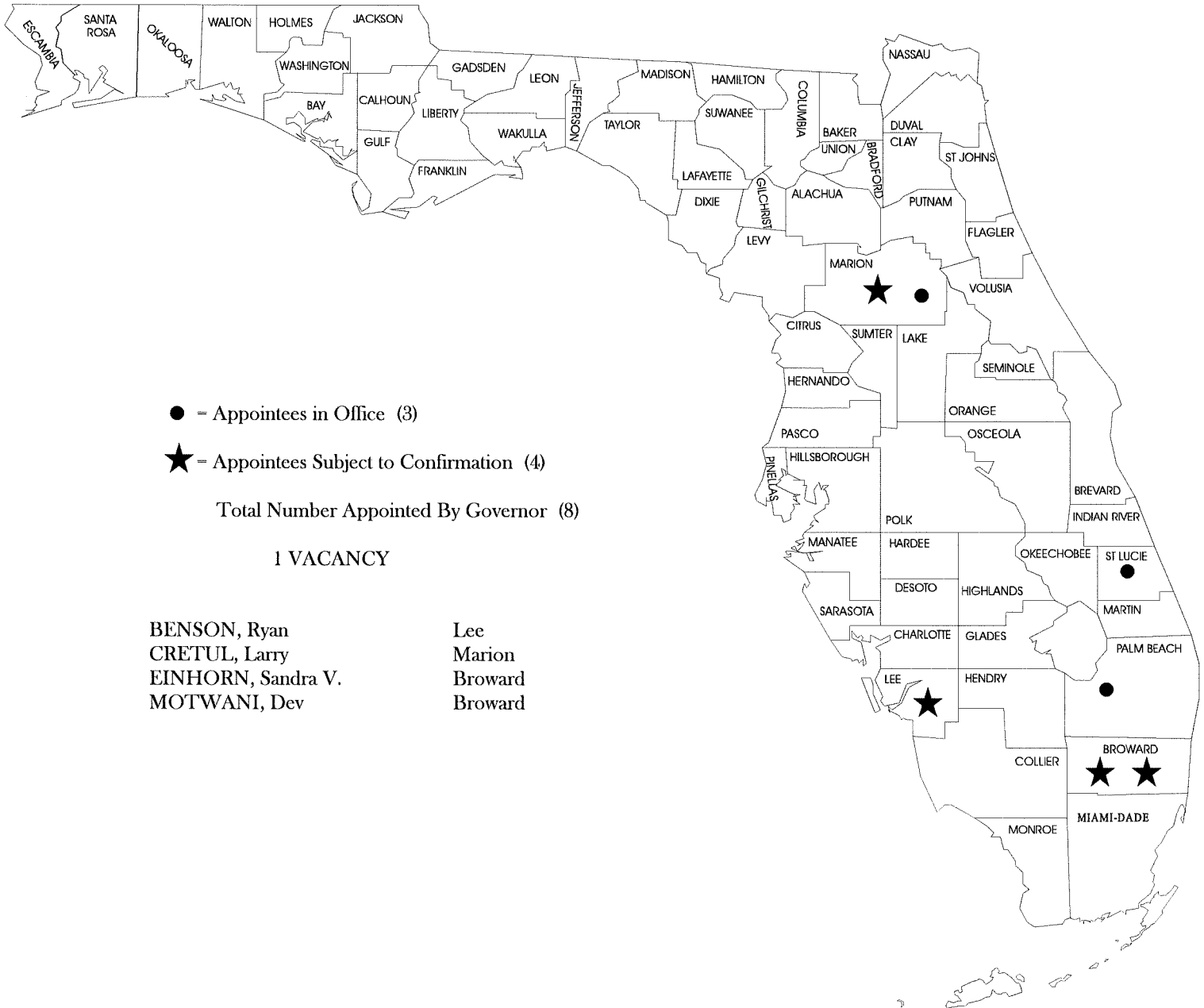
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Florida Housing Finance Corporation



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Benson, Ryan

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 11/13/2026

Prior Term: 11/26/2019 - 11/13/2022

City/County: Fort Myers/Lee

Office: Florida Housing Finance Corporation, Member

Authority: 420.504, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 6 filed as of 6/24/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	See Below
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Co-Owner of A. Vernon Allen Builder

Attendance: Attended 21 of 27 meetings (78%) from November 26, 2019 through February 8, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for necessary expenses, including per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The corporation shall consist of a board of directors composed of the executive director of the Department of Economic Opportunity as an ex officio and voting member, or a senior-level agency employee designated by the director and eight members appointed by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation, including:

- One citizen actively engaged in the residential home building industry;
- One citizen actively engaged in the banking or mortgage banking industry;
- One citizen who is a representative of those areas of labor engaged in home building;
- One citizen with experience in housing development who is an advocate for low income persons;
- One citizen actively engaged in the commercial building industry;
- One citizen who is a former local government elected official; and
- Two citizens of the state who are not principally employed as members or representatives of the above-named groups.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements:

The Governor may suspend a member for cause, including but not limited to, failure to attend at least three meetings of the board during any 12-month period.

Each member of the board of directors of the corporation shall file full and public disclosure of financial interests (Form 6) at the times and places and in the same manner required of elected constitutional officers under s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution and any law implementing s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution.

Notes: Number 8 - Citizen who is a representative of areas of labor engaged in home building
Number 14 - The Department of Business and Professional Regulation reported two administrative complaints against Mr. Benson's Real Estate License in 2008. The complaints were for failing to comply with continuing education requirements. Mr. Benson was fined \$500, costs, 6 months probation, and attend two (2 day) Florida Real Estate Commission meetings.
Number 19 - Mr. Benson worked for the Department of Business and Professional Regulation 1998-2000.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cretul, Larry

Appointed: 12/08/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 11/13/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Ocala/Marion

Office: Florida Housing Finance Corporation, Member

Authority: 420.504, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 6 filed as of 1/5/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	See Below
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist			

Occupation: Sr. Governmental Affairs Advisor at Gray Robinson, P.A.

Compensation: Reimbursed for necessary expenses, including per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The corporation shall consist of a board of directors composed of the executive director of the Department of Economic Opportunity as an ex officio and voting member, or a senior-level agency employee designated by the director and eight members appointed by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation, including:

- One citizen actively engaged in the residential home building industry;
- One citizen actively engaged in the banking or mortgage banking industry;
- One citizen who is a representative of those areas of labor engaged in home building;
- One citizen with experience in housing development who is an advocate for low income persons;
- One citizen actively engaged in the commercial building industry;
- One citizen who is a former local government elected official; and
- Two citizens of the state who are not principally employed as members or representatives of the above-named groups.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

The Governor may suspend a member for cause, including but not limited to, failure to attend at least three meetings of the board during any 12-month period.

Each member of the board of directors of the corporation shall file full and public disclosure of financial interests (Form 6) at the times and places and in the same manner required of elected constitutional officers under s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution and any law implementing s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Cretul served in the U.S. Navy, 1967-1971.

Number 8 - Former Local Government Elected Official

Number 14 - The Florida Department of Business and Professional Regulation reported in 1995 Mr. Cretul was fined \$100 for operating as a broker under a trade name without causing the trade name to be noted in the records of the Commission. The DBPR reported in 1995 Mr. Cretul was fined \$300 for using the name or identification of an association or organization when the licensee was not in good standing or otherwise entitled to use. The DBPR reported in 1996 Mr. Cretul was fined \$500 for failing to provide proper disclosures regarding agency relationship in 9 transactions involving contracts for the purchase and sale for real property.

Number 15 - Mr. Cretul disclosed his employer, Gray Robinson, PA, served as outside counsel to several state and local governmental agencies in Florida.

Number 18 - Mr. Cretul served on the Marion County Commission 1994-2002. Mr. Cretul served in the Florida House of Representatives 2002-2010.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Einhorn, Sandra V.

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 11/13/2026

Prior Term: 11/26/2019 - 11/13/2022

City/County: Hollywood/Broward

Office: Florida Housing Finance Corporation, Member

Authority: 420.504, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 8/11/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Executive Director for the Coordinating Council of Broward (nonprofit); Executive Director for Nonprofit Executive Alliance Broward

Attendance: Attended 24 of 27 meetings (89%) from November 26, 2019 through February 8, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for necessary expenses, including per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The corporation shall consist of a board of directors composed of the executive director of the Department of Economic Opportunity as an ex officio and voting member, or a senior-level agency employee designated by the director and eight members appointed by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation, including:

- One citizen actively engaged in the residential home building industry;
- One citizen actively engaged in the banking or mortgage banking industry;
- One citizen who is a representative of those areas of labor engaged in home building;
- One citizen with experience in housing development who is an advocate for low income persons;
- One citizen actively engaged in the commercial building industry;
- One citizen who is a former local government elected official; and
- Two citizens of the state who are not principally employed as members or representatives of the above-named groups.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

The Governor may suspend a member for cause, including but not limited to, failure to attend at least three meetings of the board during any 12-month period.

Each member of the board of directors of the corporation shall file full and public disclosure of financial interests (Form 6) at the times and places and in the same manner required of elected constitutional officers under s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution and any law implementing s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution.

Notes: Number 8 - Citizen of the state who is not principally employed as a member or representative of the other groups serving.

Number 17 - Mrs. Einhorn serves on the Broward County Children's Services Board, since 2017. Mrs. Einhorn serves on the Broward County Homeless Continuum of Care, since 2018.

Number 18 - Mrs. Einhorn served on the Emerald Hills Safety Enhancement District 2017-2020.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Motwani, Dev

Appointed: 12/09/2022

Term: 12/09/2022 – 11/13/2026

Prior Term: 01/20/2021 - 11/13/2022

City/County: Fort Lauderdale/Broward

Office: Florida Housing Finance Corporation, Member

Authority: 420.504, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/6/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President/CEO at Merrimac Ventures (Real Estate Development)

Attendance: Attended 15 of 18 meetings (83%) from January 20, 2021 through February 9, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed for necessary expenses, including per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The corporation shall consist of a board of directors composed of the executive director of the Department of Economic Opportunity as an ex officio and voting member, or a senior-level agency employee designated by the director and eight members appointed by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation, including:

- One citizen actively engaged in the residential home building industry;
- One citizen actively engaged in the banking or mortgage banking industry;
- One citizen who is a representative of those areas of labor engaged in home building;
- One citizen with experience in housing development who is an advocate for low income persons;
- One citizen actively engaged in the commercial building industry;
- One citizen who is a former local government elected official; and
- Two citizens of the state who are not principally employed as members or representatives of the above-named groups.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

The Governor may suspend a member for cause, including but not limited to, failure to attend at least three meetings of the board during any 12-month period.

Each member of the board of directors of the corporation shall file full and public disclosure of financial interests (Form 6) at the times and places and in the same manner required of elected constitutional officers under s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution and any law implementing s. 8, Art. II of the State Constitution.

Notes: Number 8 - Citizen engaged in commercial building industry
Number 15 - Mr. Motwani disclosed that he is a Limited Partner with the Ft. Lauderdale Air Show who has a sponsorship with Ft. Lauderdale.
Number 18 - Mr. Motwani served on the Economic Development Advisory Board 2008-2012. Mr. Motwani served on the City of Ft. Lauderdale NW CRA Advisory Board 2015-2016.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

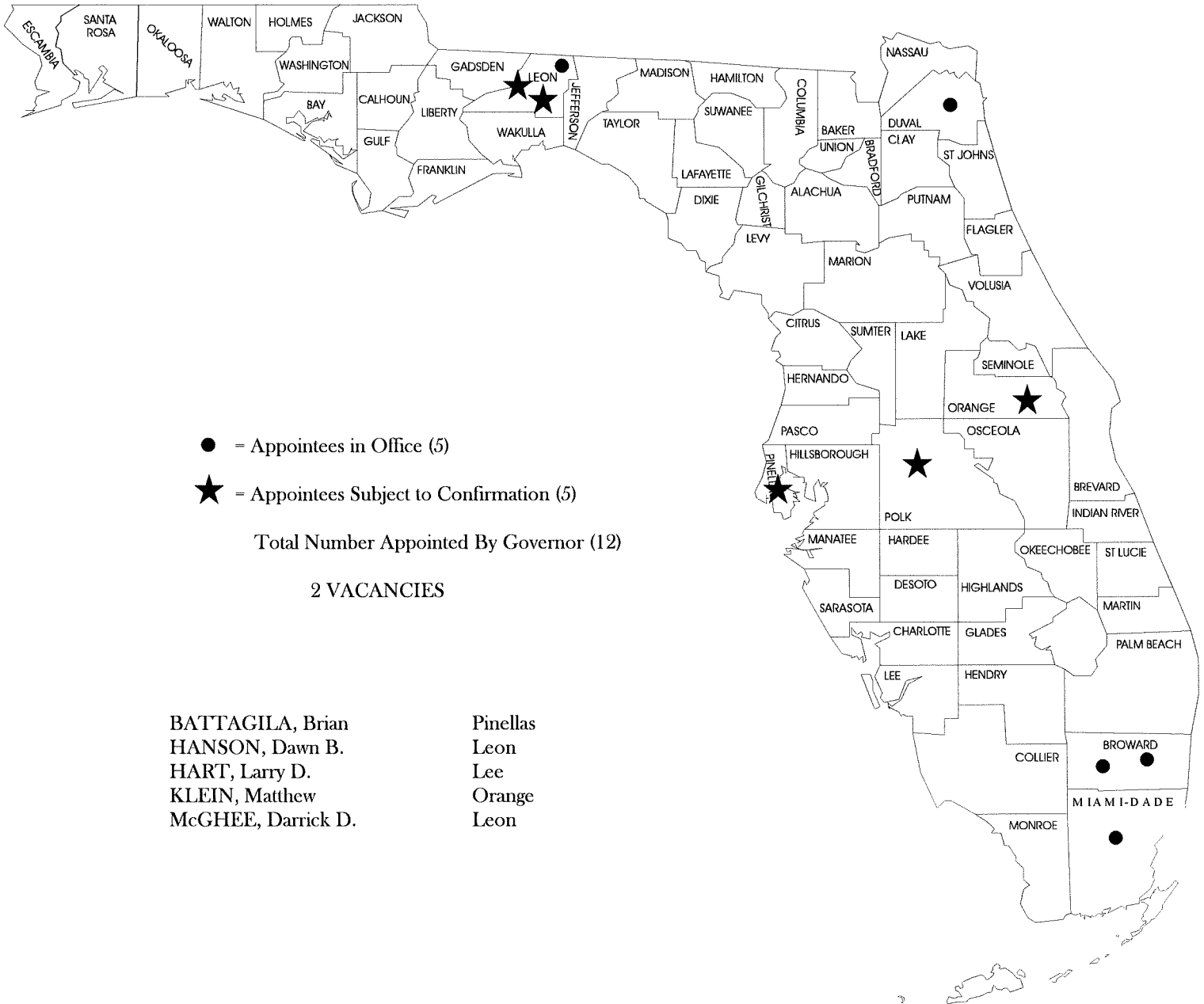
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Florida Commission on Human Relations



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Battaglia, Brian

Appointed: 10/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Belleair/Pinellas

Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member

Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/5/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Attorney at Bleakley, Bovol, Denman & Grace

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 15 - Mr. Battaglia disclosed as an attorney at Attorney at Bleakley, Bovol, Denman & Grace, he has worked on cases with the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, the City of Tampa and the City of Temple Terrace.

Number 18 - Mr. Battaglia served on Pinellas County Board of Adjustment in 2011. Mr. Battaglia served on the Town of Belleair Planning and Zoning Board 1997-2009.

Number 19 - Mr. Battaglia worked for the 6th Circuit Public Defender's office in 1984.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Hanson, Dawn B.

Appointed: 10/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2026

Prior Term: 07/23/2020 - 09/30/2022

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member

Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 11/16/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Director of Administration, Executive Office of the Governor

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.
Requirements:

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 19 - Mrs. Hanson is the Director of Administration in the Executive Office of the Governor, since 2015.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Hart, Larry D.

Appointed: 10/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2025

Prior Term: 07/23/2020 - 09/30/2021

City/County: Lake Alfred/Polk

Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member

Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)		X	See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/8/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Retired

Attendance: Attended 15 of 17 meetings (88%) from July 23, 2020 through December 6, 2022.

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Hart served in the U.S. Air Force 1973-1977.
Number 18 - Mr. Hart served as the Lee County Tax Collector 2012-2021. Mr. Hart served on the Board of Trustees of Florida Gulf Coast University 2001-2011.
Number 19 - Mr. Hart was the Assistant Tax Collector for Lee County 2001-2012. Mr. Hart worked for the City of Fort Myers Police Department 1979-2001.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Klein, Matthew

Appointed: 10/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Orlando/Orange

Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member

Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/7/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist			

Occupation: Senior Legal Counsel/Insurance Director at Signature Aviation USA, Inc.

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 15 - Mr. Klein disclosed that his employer, Signature Aviation USA, Inc., leases hangars and FBO space from governing board of airports. Mr. Klein does not participate in or negotiate these leases.
Number 17 - Mr. Klein is serving on the 9th Circuit Judicial Nominating Commission, since 2016.
Number 18 - Mr. Klein served three terms on the Orange County Charter Review Commission 2011-2012, 2015-2016 and 2019-2020.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: McGhee, Darrick D., Sr. Appointed: 10/21/2022
 Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2026 Prior Term: 07/23/2020 - 09/30/2022
 City/County: Tallahassee/Leon
 Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member
 Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 10/27/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/3/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist	X		See Below

Occupation: C.O.O. at Johnson & Blanton, LLC (Lobbying Firm)

Attendance: Attended 17 of 17 meetings (100%) from July 23, 2020 through November 18, 2022.

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.
Requirements:

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 18 - Mr. McGhee served on the Florida Developmental Disabilities Council 2004-2005.
Number 19 - Mr. McGhee worked in the Executive Office of the Governor 2001-2003 and 2013-2014.
Mr. McGhee worked for the Florida Department of Economic Opportunity 2011-2013. Mr. McGhee worked for the Department of Business and Professional Regulation 2007-2011. Mr. McGhee was worked for the Department of Elder Affairs 2003-2008.
Number 20 - Executive and Legislative

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Pichard, Jay B.

Appointed: 10/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 09/30/2024

Prior Term: 12/21/2017 - 09/30/2020

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Florida Commission on Human Relations, Member

Authority: 760.03(1), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/8/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended			Not Applicable
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Owner of Pichard Holdings, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 26 of 28 meetings (93%) from December 21, 2017 through February 24, 2023.

Compensation: Reimbursed fifty dollars per day while attending to the commission duties, and per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The commission consists of twelve members who are broadly representative of various racial, religious, ethnic, social, economic, political, and professional groups within the state, at least one of whom is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 15 - Mr. Pichard is the owner of a corporation that operates in the temporary help service business and contracts with government entities.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

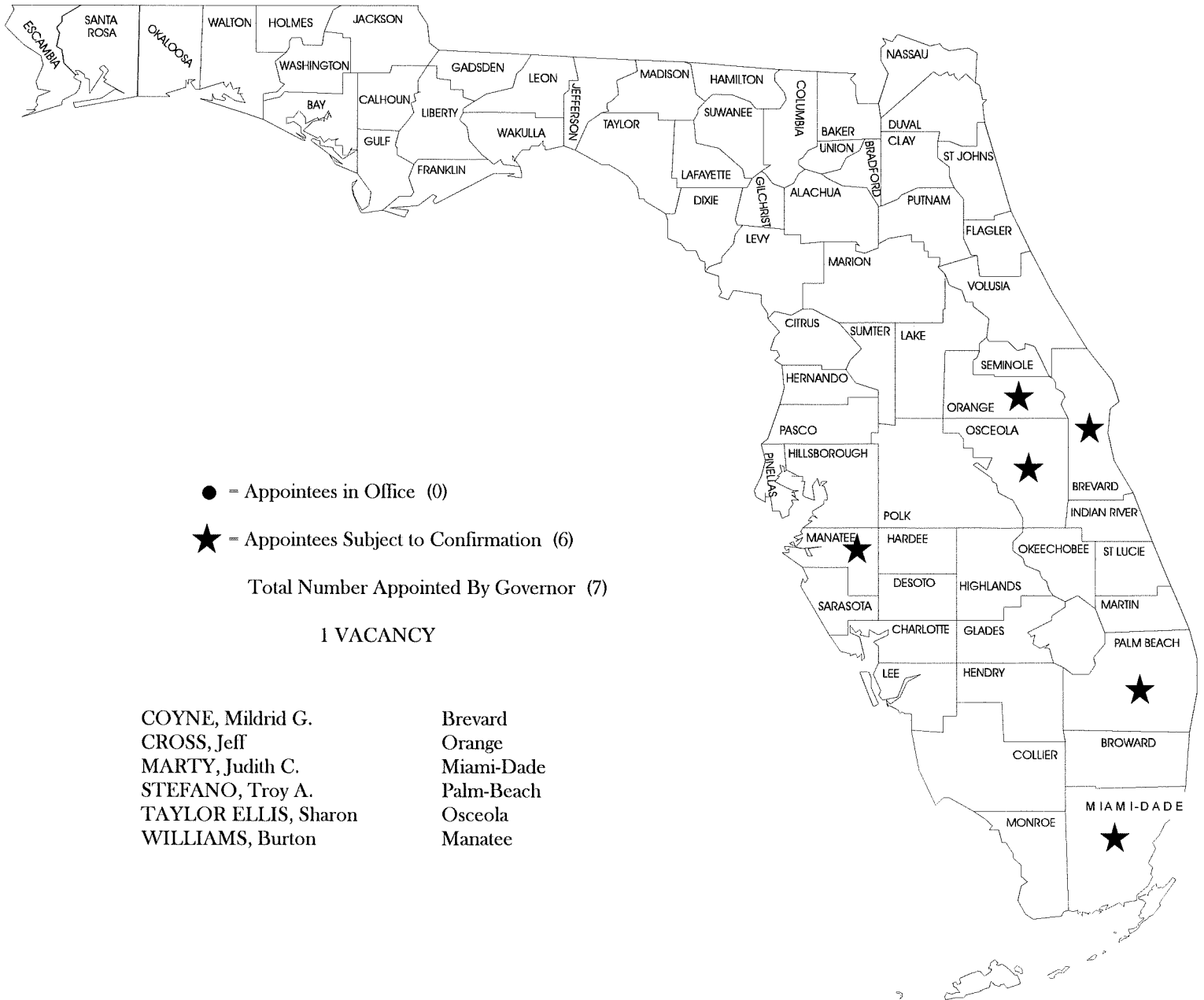
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Commission for Independent Education



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Coyne, Mildred G.

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 07/01/2022 – 06/30/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Cocoa/Brevard

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/22/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/26/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Senior Vice President at Broward College

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements: The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 15 - Dr. Coyne disclosed on her Senate Questionnaire that from 2019 to 2020 her consulting business reviewed "Siemen Gamesa's provisional application to CIE for Wind Turbine Training School."
Number 19 - Dr. Coyne was an Executive Director at the Brevard Community College 1990-2013. Dr. Coyne is the Senior Vice President at the Broward college, since 2013.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cross, Jeff

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 06/29/2022 – 06/30/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Orlando/Orange

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/5/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/26/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Senior Vice President for Herzing University

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements:

The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents an Independent Colleges and Universities

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Marty, Judith C.

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 06/29/2022 – 06/30/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Miami/Miami-Dade

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/12/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/26/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President of Doral College

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements: The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents Independent Colleges/Universities
Number 19 - Ms. Marty worked for the Miami Dade Public Schools 1969-974 and 1989-2002.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Stefano, Troy A.

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 06/29/2022 – 06/30/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Wellington/Palm Beach

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/26/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/27/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Associate Professor at St. Vincentde Paul Regional Seminary Reasearcher at Florida International University Herbert Wertheim College of Medicine

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements: The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents a religious college meeting the criteria in s. 1005.06(1)(f), F.S.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Taylor Ellis, Sharon

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 07/01/2022 – 06/30/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Saint Cloud/Osceola

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 7/18/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/27/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Vice President at Universal Technical Institute

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements: The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Represents Independent Nondegree Granting Schools

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Whitaker, Kristin Crawford

Appointed: 06/29/2022

Term: 06/29/2022 – 06/30/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Commission for Independent Education, Member

Authority: 1005.21(2), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed		X	Not Filed
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 3/7/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Senior Vice President at Mercury, LLC

Compensation: Reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F. S.

Requirements: The commission shall be composed of seven members who are residents of this state.

- Two representatives of independent colleges or universities licensed by the commission.
- Two representatives of independent nondegree granting schools licensed by the commission.
- One member from a public school district or Florida College System who is an administrator of career and technical education.
- One representative of a college that meets the criteria of s. 1005.06(1)(f).
- One lay member who is not affiliated with an independent postsecondary educational institution.

Additional Terms are for three years.

Requirements: The Governor may remove from office any member for cause.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Member

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

21

A1605F

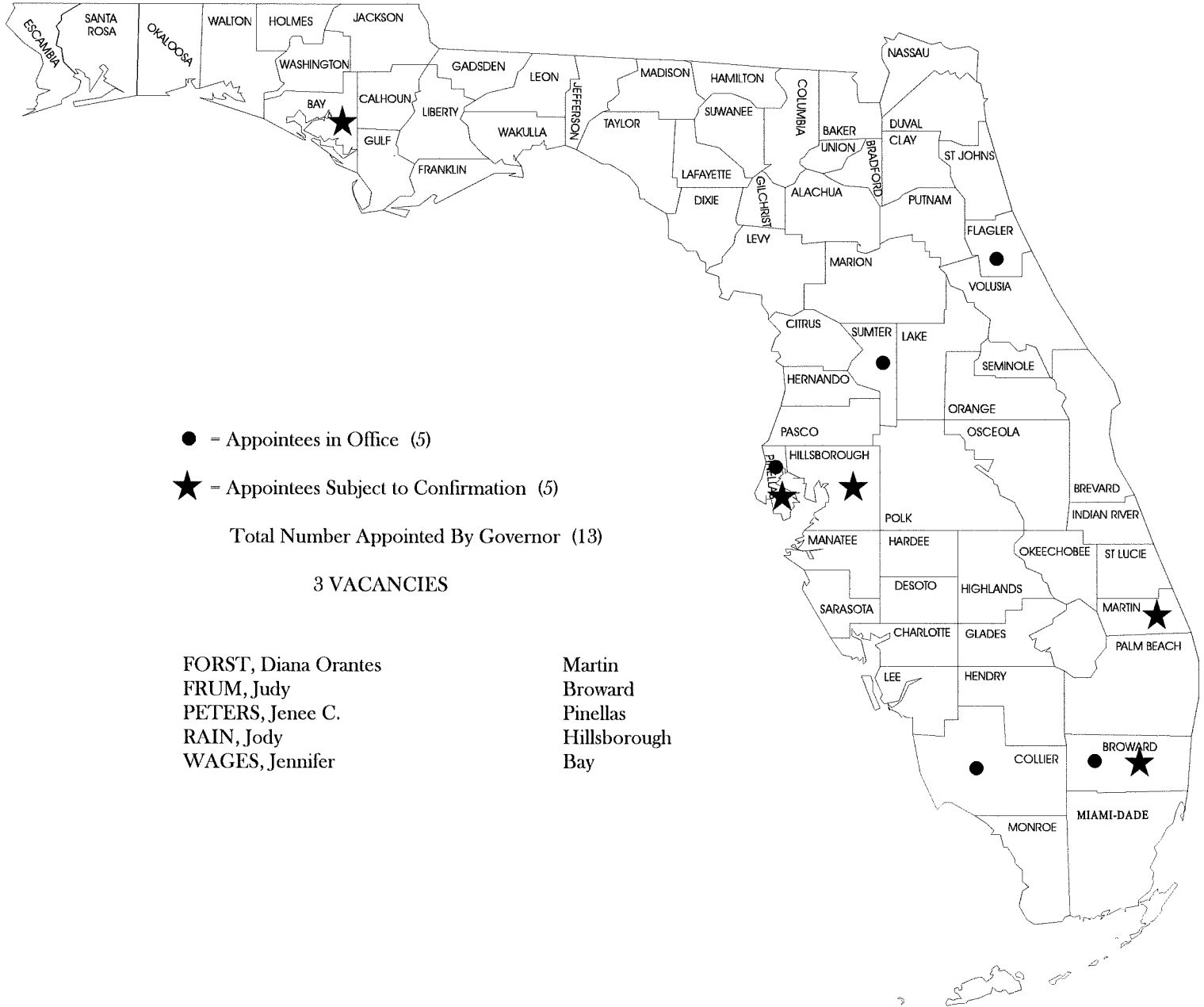
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Nursing



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Forst, Diana Orantes
 Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2024
 City/County: Palm City/Martin
 Office: Board of Nursing, Member
 Authority: 464.004, F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)8, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/14/2022
 Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/2/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report	X		
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Nurse at Cleveland Clinic Martin Health

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The thirteen-member board consists of:
- Seven members must be registered nurses who are residents of the state, and have been in the practice of professional nursing for at least 4 years, including at least one advanced practice registered nurse, one nurse executive and one nurse educator member of an approved program. These seven board members should be representative of the diverse areas of practice within the nursing profession.
 - Three members who are resident, licensed practical nurses who have practiced for at least four years;
 - Three members who are residents of the state who have never been licensed as nurses, who are in no way connected with the practice of nursing, and who are not connected with and do not hold any financial interest in a health care facility, agency, or insurer; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Registered Nurse

Number 18 - Mrs. Forst served for one meeting on the 19th Circuit Judicial Nominating Commission in 2008. Mrs. Forst served on the Board of Nursing 2014-2021.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Frum, Judy

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Fort Lauderdale/Broward

Office: Board of Nursing, Member

Authority: 464.004, F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)8, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/27/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Chief Executive Officer at Broward Health

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The thirteen-member board consists of:
- Seven members must be registered nurses who are residents of the state, and have been in the practice of professional nursing for at least 4 years, including at least one advanced practice registered nurse, one nurse executive and one nurse educator member of an approved program. These seven board members should be representative of the diverse areas of practice within the nursing profession.
 - Three members who are resident, licensed practical nurses who have practiced for at least four years;
 - Three members who are residents of the state who have never been licensed as nurses, who are in no way connected with the practice of nursing, and who are not connected with and do not hold any financial interest in a health care facility, agency, or insurer; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Registered Nurse/Executive Seat

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Peters, Jenee C.

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Tarpon Springs/Pinellas

Office: Board of Nursing, Member

Authority: 464.004, F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)8, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/17/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Owner of Tampa Bay Body Sculpting

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The thirteen-member board consists of:
- Seven members must be registered nurses who are residents of the state, and have been in the practice of professional nursing for at least 4 years, including at least one advanced practice registered nurse, one nurse executive and one nurse educator member of an approved program. These seven board members should be representative of the diverse areas of practice within the nursing profession.
 - Three members who are resident, licensed practical nurses who have practiced for at least four years;
 - Three members who are residents of the state who have never been licensed as nurses, who are in no way connected with the practice of nursing, and who are not connected with and do not hold any financial interest in a health care facility, agency, or insurer; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Consumer Member

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Rain, Jody

Appointed: 12/14/2022

Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 05/28/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Riverview/Hillsborough

Office: Board of Nursing, Member

Authority: 464.004, F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)8, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/9/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Nurse and Director of Clinical Solutions at PointClickCare

Attendance: Attended 15 of 15 meetings (100%) from May 28, 2021 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The thirteen-member board consists of:
- Seven members must be registered nurses who are residents of the state, and have been in the practice of professional nursing for at least 4 years, including at least one advanced practice registered nurse, one nurse executive and one nurse educator member of an approved program. These seven board members should be representative of the diverse areas of practice within the nursing profession.
 - Three members who are resident, licensed practical nurses who have practiced for at least four years;
 - Three members who are residents of the state who have never been licensed as nurses, who are in no way connected with the practice of nursing, and who are not connected with and do not hold any financial interest in a health care facility, agency, or insurer; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Registered Nurse/Practicing 4 years/Resident

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Wages, Jennifer
 Term: 12/14/2022 – 10/31/2025
 City/County: Panama City/Bay
 Office: Board of Nursing, Member
 Authority: 464.004, F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)8, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/14/2022
 Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 2/6/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Director at Encompass Health

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The thirteen-member board consists of:
- Seven members must be registered nurses who are residents of the state, and have been in the practice of professional nursing for at least 4 years, including at least one advanced practice registered nurse, one nurse executive and one nurse educator member of an approved program. These seven board members should be representative of the diverse areas of practice within the nursing profession.
 - Three members who are resident, licensed practical nurses who have practiced for at least four years;
 - Three members who are residents of the state who have never been licensed as nurses, who are in no way connected with the practice of nursing, and who are not connected with and do not hold any financial interest in a health care facility, agency, or insurer; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Licensed Practicing Nurse

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

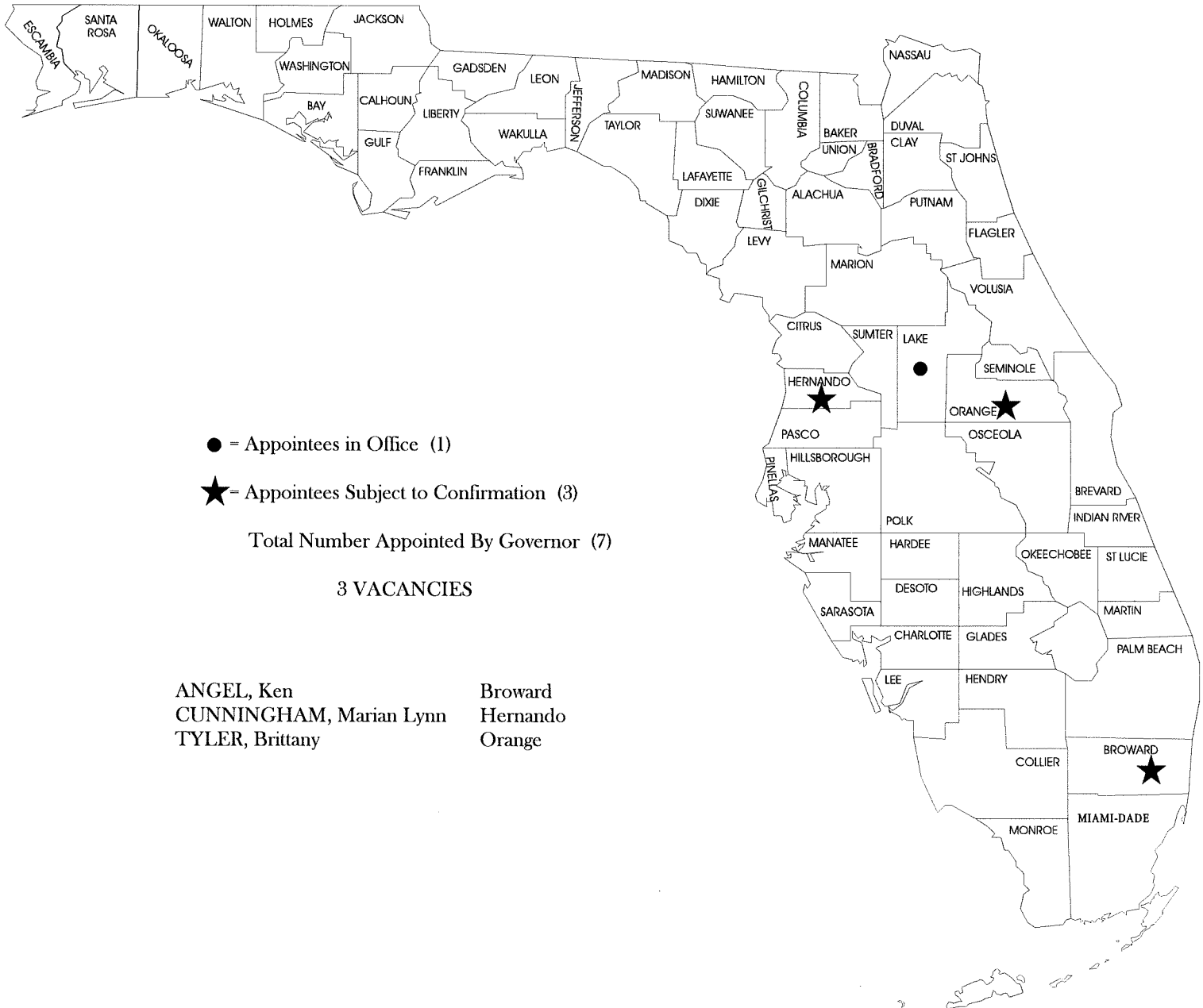
22
A1625A

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Nursing Home Administrators



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Angel, Ken
 Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2026
 City/County: Parkland/Broward
 Office: Board of Nursing Home Administrators, Member
 Authority: 468.1665(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)14, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/21/2022
 Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 3/6/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Administrator at Glades West Rehab

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The seven-member board consists of:
- Three members who are licensed nursing home administrators;
 - Two members who are health care practitioners; and
 - Two lay members who are not and have never been nursing home administrators or members of any health care profession or occupation.

At least one of the members must be sixty years of age or older and only members who are nursing home administrators may have a direct financial interest in any nursing home.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Nursing Home Administrator

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cunningham, Marian Lynn

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Brooksville/Hernando

Office: Board of Nursing Home Administrators, Member

Authority: 468.1665(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)14, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/9/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: VP of Clinical Services at Innovation HCS

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The seven-member board consists of:
- Three members who are licensed nursing home administrators;
 - Two members who are health care practitioners; and
 - Two lay members who are not and have never been nursing home administrators or members of any health care profession or occupation.

At least one of the members must be sixty years of age or older and only members who are nursing home administrators may have a direct financial interest in any nursing home.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Health Care Practitioner
Number 19 - Mrs. Cunningham worked for the Division of Forestry in 1976. Mrs. Cunningham worked for the Department of Health 2003-2004. Mrs Cunningham worked for the Agency for Health Care Administration 2007-2009 and 2010-2012.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Tyler, Brittany

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Ocoee/Orange

Office: Board of Nursing Home Administrators, Member

Authority: 468.1665(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)14, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/10/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Senior Executive Director at AbleHearts

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The seven-member board consists of:
- Three members who are licensed nursing home administrators;
 - Two members who are health care practitioners; and
 - Two lay members who are not and have never been nursing home administrators or members of any health care profession or occupation.

At least one of the members must be sixty years of age or older and only members who are nursing home administrators may have a direct financial interest in any nursing home.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Nursing Home Administrator
Number 15 - Ms. Tyler disclosed her employer has contractual relationships with the Agency for Healthcare Administration regarding licensing and regulation.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

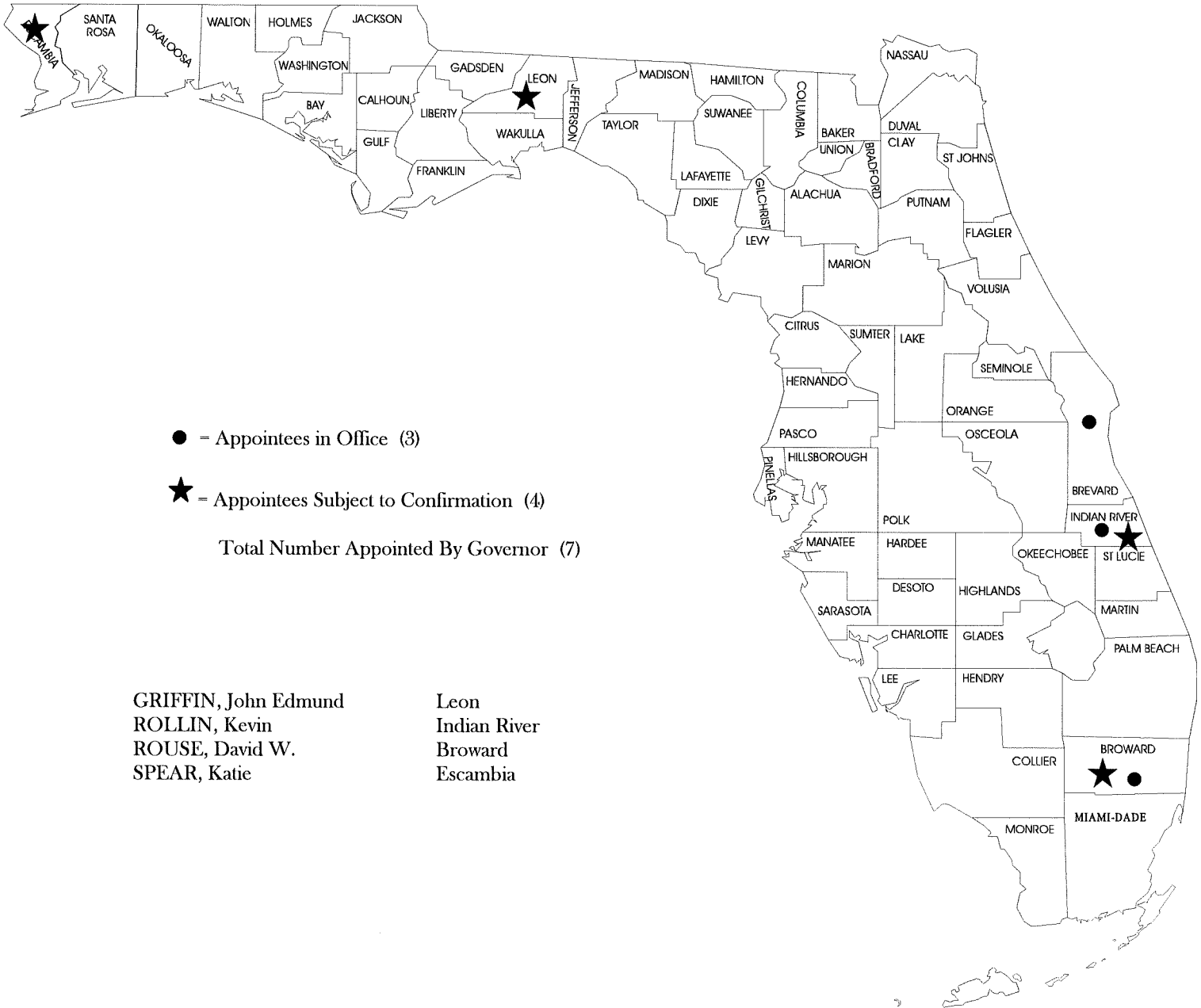
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Optometry



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Rollin, Kevin M.

Appointed: 05/13/2022

Term: 05/13/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Vero Beach/Indian River

Office: Board of Optometry, Member

Authority: 463.003(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)7, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/29/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Attorney at Napier & Rollin, PLLC

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven-member board consists of:

- Five members who are licensed practitioners actively practicing in this state;
- Two citizens of the state who are not, and who have never been, licensed practitioners and who are in no way connected with the practice of optometry or with any vision-oriented profession or business;
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay member

Number 15 - Mr. Rollin disclosed that his law firm, Napier and Rollin, LLC. represents the Indian River County Value Adjustment Board.

Number 17 - Mr. Rollin serves on the Indian River County Environmental Control Hearing Board, since 2015.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

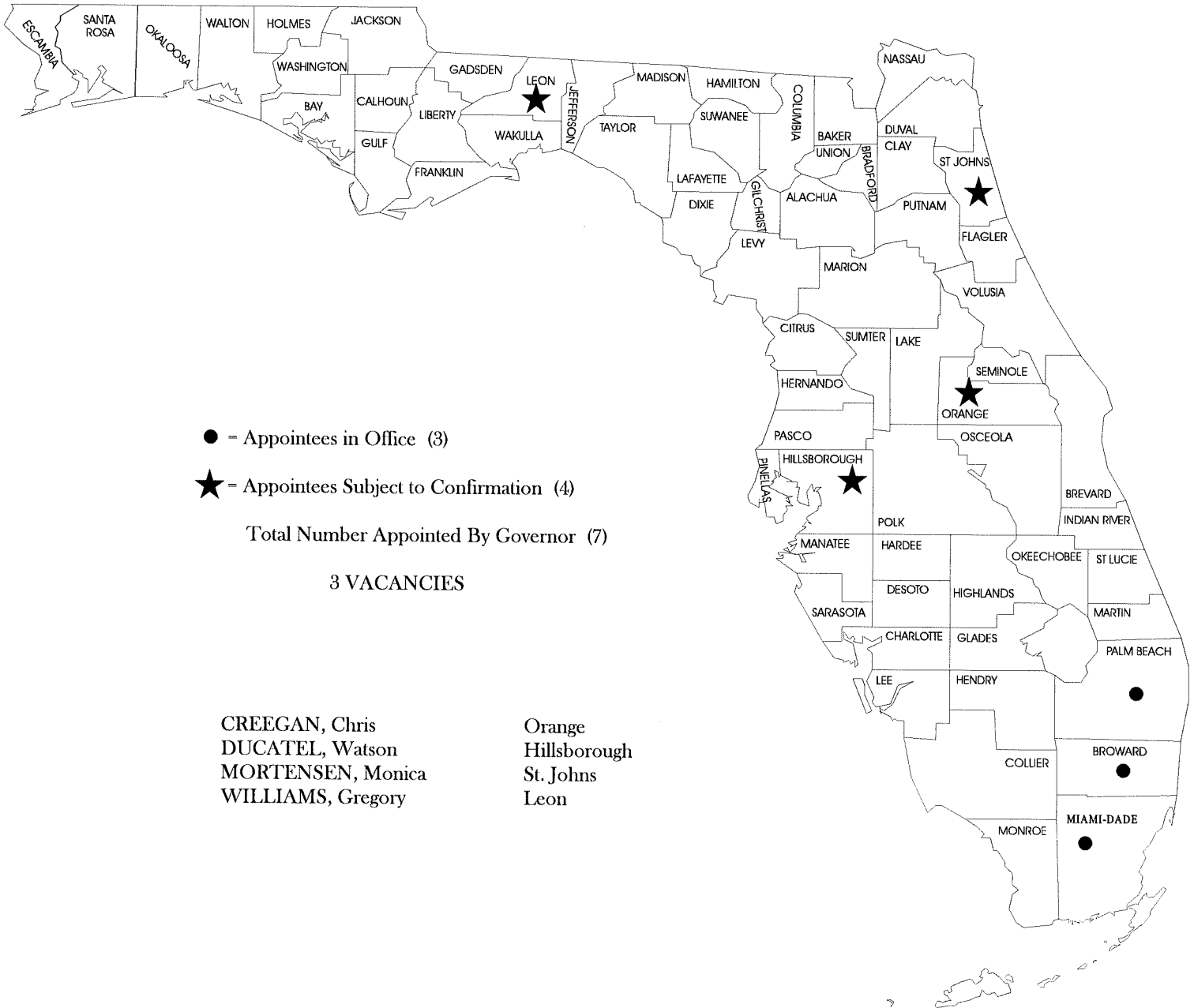
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Osteopathic Medicine



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Mortensen, Monica
Term: 12/06/2022 – 10/31/2024
City/County: Ponte Vedra/St. Johns
Office: Board of Osteopathic Medicine, Member
Authority: 459.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)3, F.S.
Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/06/2022
Prior Term:

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 12/22/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/6/22
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Osteopathic Physician at Nemours Children's Hospital

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The seven-member board consists of:
- Five members who are licensed resident osteopathic physicians in good standing in this state who have been engaged in the practice of osteopathic medicine for at least four years immediately prior to their appointment;
 - Two members who are citizens of this state who are not and have never been licensed health care practitioners; and
 - At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Osteopathic Physician

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

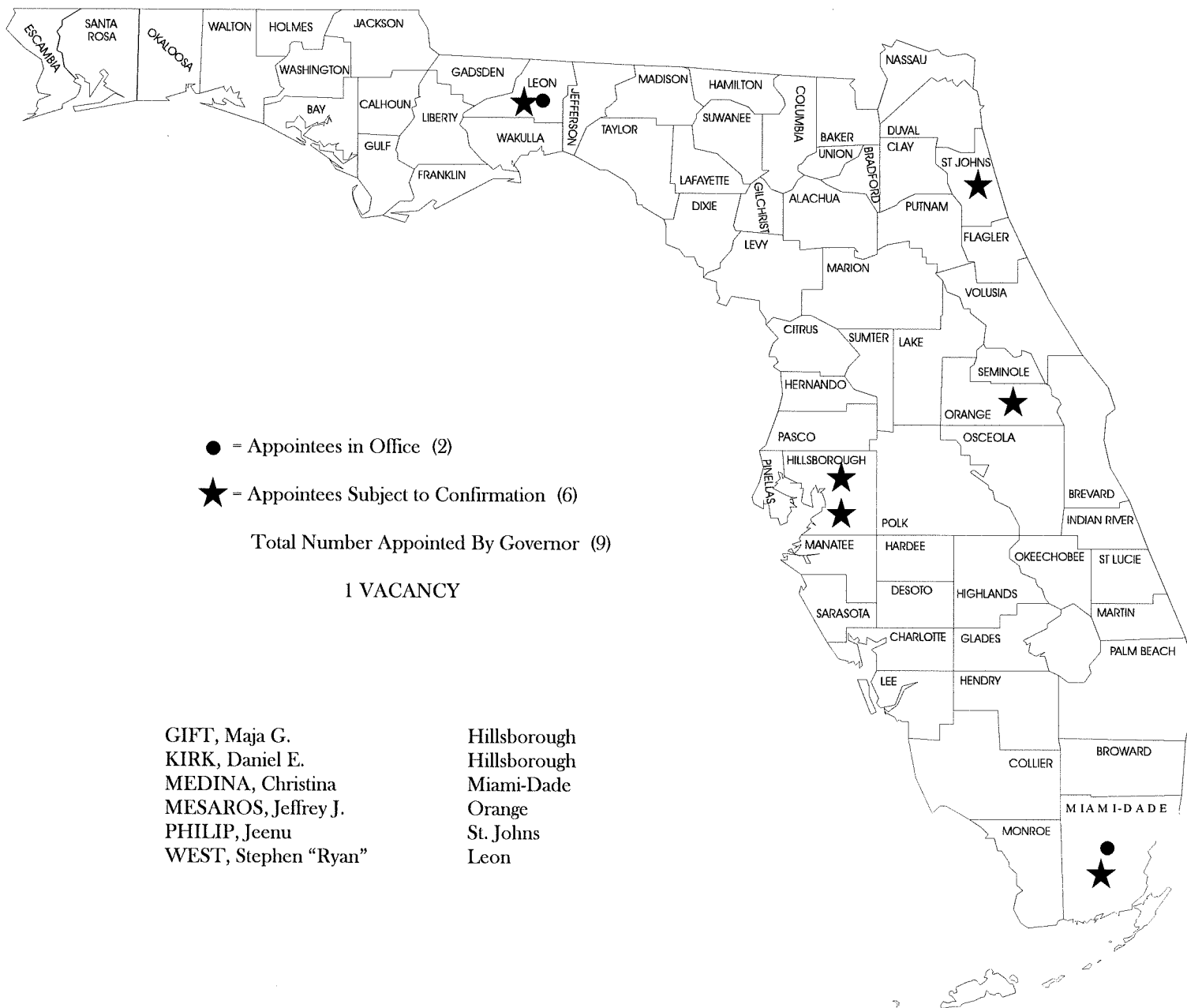
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Pharmacy



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Gift, Maja G.

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 10/31/2026 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 11/25/2020 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Tampa/Hillsborough

Office: Board of Pharmacy, Member

Authority: 465.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)10, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/11/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action	X		As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Administrator of Pharmacy, Tampa General Hospital

Attendance: Attended 13 of 14 meetings (93%) from November 25, 2020 through February 23, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board is composed as follows:
- Seven members must be licensed pharmacists who are residents of this state, who have been engaged in practice of the profession of pharmacy in this state for at least four years and to the extent practicable, represent the various pharmacy practice settings;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a community pharmacy;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a Class II, Modified Class II, or Class III institutional pharmacy;
 - Three pharmacist members must be pharmacists licensed in the state, irrespective of practice settings.
 - Two members must be residents of this state who have never been licensed as pharmacists and who are in no way connected with the profession of pharmacy. No lay member may be connected in any way with a drug manufacturer or wholesaler; and
 - At least one member must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Institutional Pharmacist
Number 15 - Ms. Gift disclosed she is employed at the Tampa General Hospital, which is a Medicaid provider under contract with the Agency for Healthcare Administration and the Hillsborough County Health Plan.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Medina, Cristina

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Miami/Miami-Dade

Office: Board of Pharmacy, Member

Authority: 465.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)10, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/18/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Pharmacist at CVS Health

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board is composed as follows:
- Seven members must be licensed pharmacists who are residents of this state, who have been engaged in practice of the profession of pharmacy in this state for at least four years and to the extent practicable, represent the various pharmacy practice settings;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a community pharmacy;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a Class II, Modified Class II, or Class III institutional pharmacy;
 - Three pharmacist members must be pharmacists licensed in the state, irrespective of practice settings.
 - Two members must be residents of this state who have never been licensed as pharmacists and who are in no way connected with the profession of pharmacy. No lay member may be connected in any way with a drug manufacturer or wholesaler; and
 - At least one member must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Pharmacist/practicing in community

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Mesaros, Jeffrey J.

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term: 11/09/2017 - 10/31/2020

City/County: Orlando/Orange

Office: Board of Pharmacy, Member

Authority: 465.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)10, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/12/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Sr. Pharmacy & Compliance Counsel at Roman Health Ventures

Attendance: Attended 32 of 32 meetings (100%) from November 9, 2017 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board is composed as follows:
- Seven members must be licensed pharmacists who are residents of this state, who have been engaged in practice of the profession of pharmacy in this state for at least four years and to the extent practicable, represent the various pharmacy practice settings;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a community pharmacy;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a Class II, Modified Class II, or Class III institutional pharmacy;
 - Three pharmacist members must be pharmacists licensed in the state, irrespective of practice settings.
 - Two members must be residents of this state who have never been licensed as pharmacists and who are in no way connected with the profession of pharmacy. No lay member may be connected in any way with a drug manufacturer or wholesaler; and
 - At least one member must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

- Notes:**
- Number 8 - Registered Pharmacist
 - Number 9 - Mr. Mesaros disclosed in his questionnaire he was charged in 2014 in Orlando for failing to control an animal resulting in a bite. Adjudication was withheld. The FDLE report did not include this violation.
 - Number 19 - Mr. Mesaros was a legal intern at the Agency for Health Care Administration in 2006.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Philip, Jeenu
 Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2024
 City/County: St. Johns/St. Johns
 Office: Board of Pharmacy, Member
 Authority: 465.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)10, F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 12/28/2022
 Prior Term: 12/01/2017 - 10/31/2020

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/5/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)	X		See Below
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Senior Manager, Pharmacy Affairs, Walgreen Company

Attendance: Attended 32 of 32 meetings (100%) from December 1, 2017 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board is composed as follows:
- Seven members must be licensed pharmacists who are residents of this state, who have been engaged in practice of the profession of pharmacy in this state for at least four years and to the extent practicable, represent the various pharmacy practice settings;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a community pharmacy;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a Class II, Modified Class II, or Class III institutional pharmacy;
 - Three pharmacist members must be pharmacists licensed in the state, irrespective of practice settings.
 - Two members must be residents of this state who have never been licensed as pharmacists and who are in no way connected with the profession of pharmacy. No lay member may be connected in any way with a drug manufacturer or wholesaler; and
 - At least one member must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Pharmacist/practicing in community
Number 17 - Mr. Philip serves on the Wholesaler Advisory Committee, since 2013.
Number 18 - Mr. Philip served on the Prescriber Review Panel 2010-2013.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: West, Stephen "Ryan"

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Board of Pharmacy, Member

Authority: 465.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)10, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/24/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: CEO of Florida Healthy Kids Corp.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board is composed as follows:
- Seven members must be licensed pharmacists who are residents of this state, who have been engaged in practice of the profession of pharmacy in this state for at least four years and to the extent practicable, represent the various pharmacy practice settings;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a community pharmacy;
 - Two pharmacist members must be currently engaged in the practice of pharmacy in a Class II, Modified Class II, or Class III institutional pharmacy;
 - Three pharmacist members must be pharmacists licensed in the state, irrespective of practice settings.
 - Two members must be residents of this state who have never been licensed as pharmacists and who are in no way connected with the profession of pharmacy. No lay member may be connected in any way with a drug manufacturer or wholesaler; and
 - At least one member must be sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Person

Number 19 - Mr. West was the Chief of Staff at Department of Financial Services 2017-2020. Mr. West worked at the Public Service Commission 2015-2017. Mr. West worked for the Florida House of Representatives 2012-2014.

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

26

A1765B

Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Benson, Robert W.

Appointed: 07/22/2022

Term: 07/22/2022 – 10/31/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Hutchinson Island/St. Lucie

Office: Board of Pilot Commissioners, Member

Authority: 310.011, F.S. & 20.165(5), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/6/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/27/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Retired

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The ten-member board consists of:
- Five licensed state pilots who are actively practicing their profession. The Governor shall appoint:
 - one member from the state at large;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Pensacola, Panama City, or Port St. Joe;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Tampa Bay, Boca Grande, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Harbor or Key West;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Fernandina, Jacksonville, or Port Canaveral; and
 - one member from any of the following ports: Ft. Pierce, Miami, Port Everglades, or Palm Beach.
 - members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry; one member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and two members shall be citizens of the state. The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.
 - Two members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry;
 - One member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and
 - Two members shall be citizens of the state.

The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Citizen Member

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Cumings, Bruce
 Term: 07/22/2022 – 10/31/2023
 City/County: Fort Lauderdale/Broward
 Office: Board of Pilot Commissioners, Member
 Authority: 310.011, F.S. & 20.165(5), F.S.
 Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 07/22/2022
 Prior Term: 02/10/2016 - 10/31/2019

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 8/30/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Harbor Pilot for the Port Everglades Pilot's Association Adjunct Instructor at Resolve Marine Academy

Attendance: Attended 45 of 46 meetings (98%) from February 10, 2016 through September 22, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The ten-member board consists of:
- Five licensed state pilots who are actively practicing their profession. The Governor shall appoint:
 - one member from the state at large;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Pensacola, Panama City, or Port St. Joe;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Tampa Bay, Boca Grande, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Harbor or Key West;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Fernandina, Jacksonville, or Port Canaveral; and
 - one member from any of the following ports: Ft. Pierce, Miami, Port Everglades, or Palm Beach.
 - members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry; one member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and two members shall be citizens of the state. The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.
 - Two members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry;
 - One member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and
 - Two members shall be citizens of the state.

The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Cumings served in the U.S. Navy Reserve 1980-2012.
Number 8 - Pilot at Large
Number 9 - Mr. Cumings disclosed that in 1990 he was fined \$150 in New Jersey for disturbing the peace.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Jaccoma, Michael Z.

Appointed: 07/22/2022

Term: 11/01/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 04/28/2022 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Davie/Broward

Office: Board of Pilot Commissioners, Member

Authority: 310.011, F.S. & 20.165(5), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/13/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report		X	
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Miami Harbor Pilot/Captain at Jaccoma, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 14 of 14 meetings (100%) from April 28, 2022 through October 4, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The ten-member board consists of:

- Five licensed state pilots who are actively practicing their profession. The Governor shall appoint:
 - one member from the state at large;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Pensacola, Panama City, or Port St. Joe;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Tampa Bay, Boca Grande, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Harbor or Key West;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Fernandina, Jacksonville, or Port Canaveral; and
 - one member from any of the following ports: Ft. Pierce, Miami, Port Everglades, or Palm Beach.members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry; one member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and two members shall be citizens of the state. The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.
- Two members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry;
- One member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and
- Two members shall be citizens of the state.

The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

- Notes:** Number 8 - Harbor Pilot, Ft. Pierce, Miami, Port Everglades or Palm Beach
Number 9 - Mr. Jaccoma disclosed in 2003 he pled Nolo Contendere to the charge of being over the Lobster bag limit, in Monroe County, and paid a fine. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement also reported this violation.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Seuter, Brian J.

Term: 07/22/2022 – 10/31/2025

City/County: Jacksonville/Duval

Office: Board of Pilot Commissioners, Member

Authority: 310.011, F.S. & 20.165(5), F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Appointed: 07/22/2022

Prior Term: 01/26/2018 - 10/31/2021

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)	X		See Below
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/27/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/30/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Harbor Pilot

Attendance: Attended 24 of 31 meetings (77%) from January 26, 2018 through September 23, 2022.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The ten-member board consists of:

- Five licensed state pilots who are actively practicing their profession. The Governor shall appoint:
 - one member from the state at large;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Pensacola, Panama City, or Port St. Joe;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Tampa Bay, Boca Grande, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Harbor or Key West;
 - one member from any of the following ports: Fernandina, Jacksonville, or Port Canaveral; and
 - one member from any of the following ports: Ft. Pierce, Miami, Port Everglades, or Palm Beach.
- members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry; one member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and two members shall be citizens of the state. The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.
- Two members shall be actively involved in a professional or business capacity in the maritime industry, marine shipping industry, or commercial passenger cruise industry;
- One member shall be a certified public accountant with at least 5 years of experience in financial management; and
- Two members shall be citizens of the state.

The latter three board members shall not be involved in, or have any financial interest in, the piloting profession, the maritime industry, the marine shipping industry, or the commercial passenger cruise industry.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 6 - Mr. Seuter served in the U.S. Navy 1990-1998.

Number 8 - A member from any of the following ports: Fernandina, Jacksonville, or Port Canaveral

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

Ethics and Elections

27

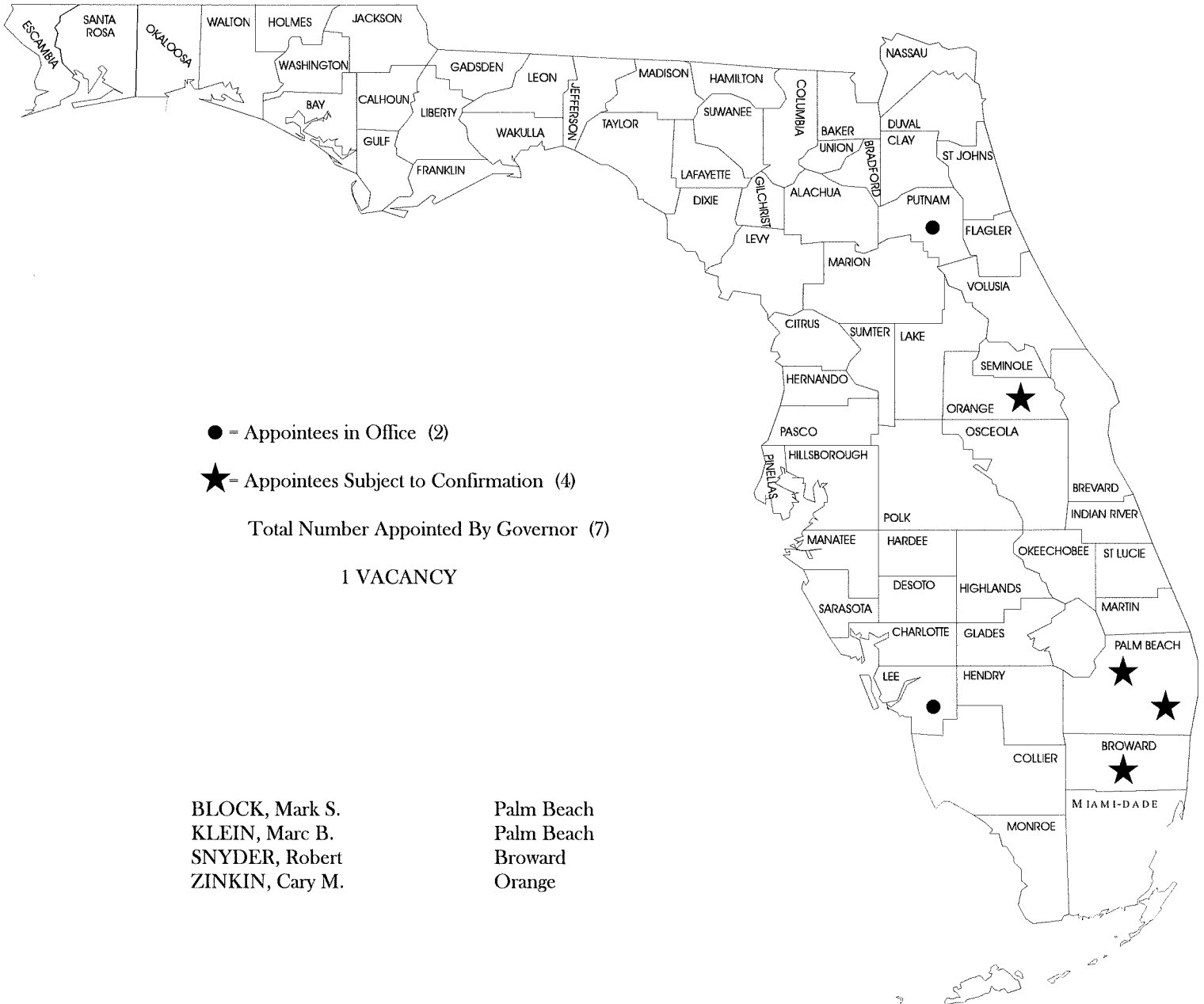
A1805B

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Board of Podiatric Medicine



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Block, Mark S.

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 12/10/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Boca Raton/Palm Beach

Office: Board of Podiatric Medicine, Member

Authority: 461.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/31/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Physician

Attendance: Attended 6 of 6 meetings (100%) from December 10, 2021 through February 21, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven member board consists of:

- Five members who are residents of the state who are licensed podiatric physicians and who have been engaged in the practice of podiatric medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of the state who are not and have never been licensed as podiatric physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Podiatric Physician

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Klein, Marc B.

Appointed: 04/29/2022

Term: 04/29/2022 – 10/31/2024

Prior Term:

City/County: Boynton Beach/Palm Beach

Office: Board of Podiatric Medicine, Member

Authority: 461.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 5/31/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 1/25/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Self-employed Podiatrist

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven member board consists of:

- Five members who are residents of the state who are licensed podiatric physicians and who have been engaged in the practice of podiatric medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of the state who are not and have never been licensed as podiatric physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Podiatrist

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Snyder, Robert

Appointed: 12/28/2022

Term: 12/28/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term:

City/County: Parkland/Broward

Office: Board of Podiatric Medicine, Member

Authority: 461.004(1), F.S. & 20.43(3)(g)5, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/3/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Professor/Dean at Barry University

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

Requirements: The seven member board consists of:

- Five members who are residents of the state who are licensed podiatric physicians and who have been engaged in the practice of podiatric medicine for at least four years;
- Two members who are residents of the state who are not and have never been licensed as podiatric physicians or members of any closely related profession; and
- At least one member who is sixty years of age or older.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Podiatrist/Member who is 60 year of age or older

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING PACKET TAB

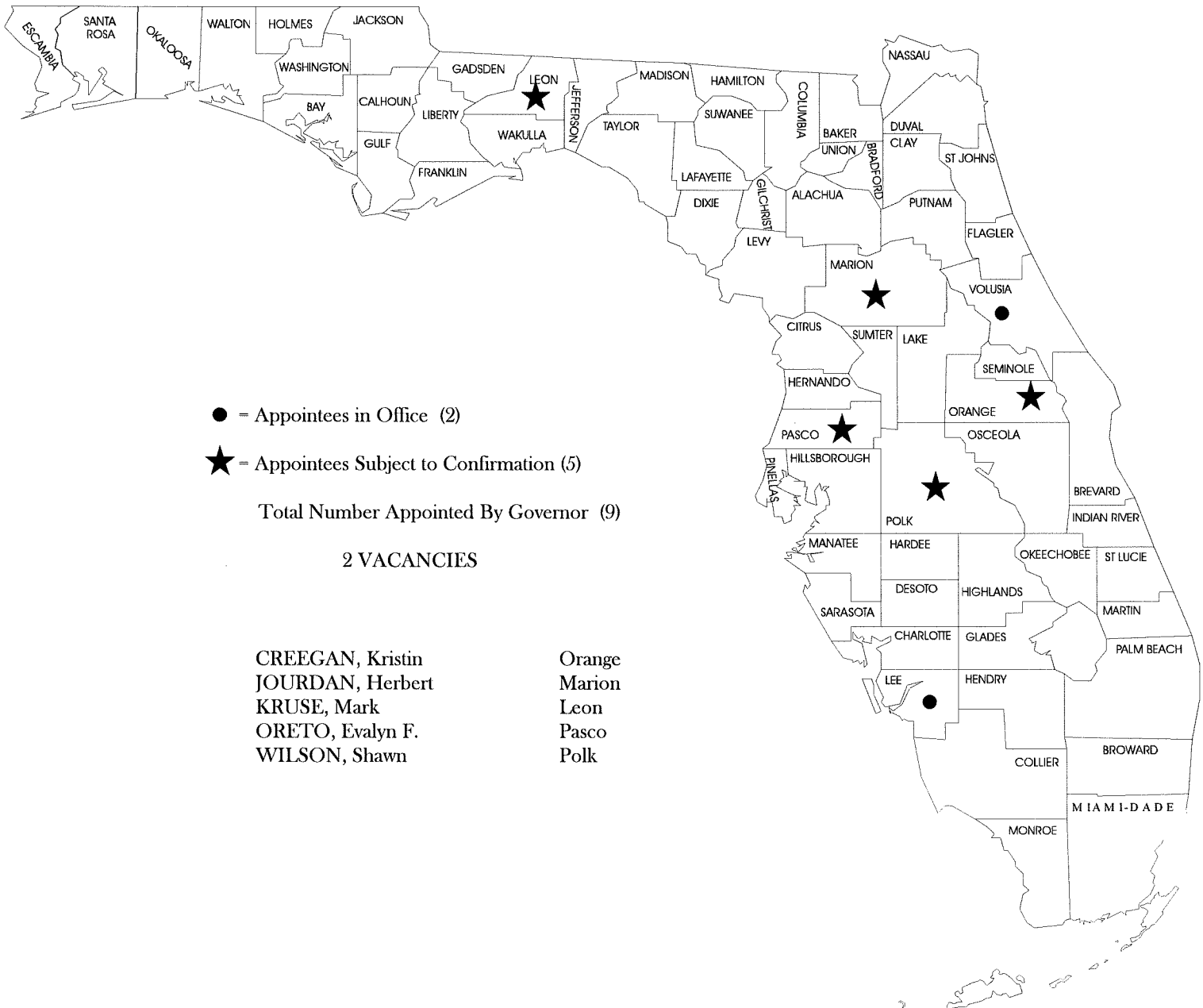
Ethics and Elections

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, March 21, 2023

TIME: 2:30—5:00 p.m.

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate
Building

Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board



Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Creegan, Kristin

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term:

City/County: Winter Park/Orange

Office: Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board, Member

Authority: 475.613, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/12/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/8/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Real Estate Broker Associate at Creegan Group

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board consists of:
- Four members of the board must be real estate appraisers who have been engaged in the general practice of appraising real property in this state for at least five years immediately preceding appointment. Two of the members must be licensed or certified residential real estate appraisers and two of the members must be certified general real estate appraisers at the time of the appointment;
 - One members of the board must represent the appraisal management industry;
 - One member who represents organizations that use appraisals for the purpose of eminent domain proceedings, financial transactions, or mortgage insurance; and
 - Three members must represent the general public and may not be connected in any way with the practice of real estate appraisal.

In appointing the real estate appraisers, while not excluding other appraisers, the Governor shall give preference to real estate appraisers who are not primarily engaged in real estate brokerage or mortgage lending activities. The appraiser members shall be as representative of the entire industry as possible, and membership in a nationally recognized or state-recognized appraisal organization may not be a prerequisite to membership on the board. To the extent possible, no more than two members of the board shall be primarily affiliated with any one particular national or state appraisal association.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - representative of an organization using appraisals.
Number 19 - Mrs. Creegan taught for the Orange County Public Schools 2010-2012.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Jourdan, Herbert, Jr.

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 01/20/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Ocala/Marion

Office: Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board, Member

Authority: 475.613, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/23/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record	X		See Below
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action	X		As of 2/23/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President/Real Estate Appraiser at Spectrum Valuation, LLC

Attendance: Attended 9 of 10 meetings (90%) from January 20, 2021 through February 8, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board consists of:
- Four members of the board must be real estate appraisers who have been engaged in the general practice of appraising real property in this state for at least five years immediately preceding appointment. Two of the members must be licensed or certified residential real estate appraisers and two of the members must be certified general real estate appraisers at the time of the appointment;
 - One members of the board must represent the appraisal management industry;
 - One member who represents organizations that use appraisals for the purpose of eminent domain proceedings, financial transactions, or mortgage insurance; and
 - Three members must represent the general public and may not be connected in any way with the practice of real estate appraisal.

In appointing the real estate appraisers, while not excluding other appraisers, the Governor shall give preference to real estate appraisers who are not primarily engaged in real estate brokerage or mortgage lending activities. The appraiser members shall be as representative of the entire industry as possible, and membership in a nationally recognized or state-recognized appraisal organization may not be a prerequisite to membership on the board. To the extent possible, no more than two members of the board shall be primarily affiliated with any one particular national or state appraisal association.

Additional Requirements: Terms are for four years.

Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Real Estate Appraiser
Number 9 - Mr. Jourdan disclosed on his Senate Questionnaire in 1974 while in Indiana, he plead Guilty to Driving While Intoxicated, with a disposition of "two weeks jail over Christmas Break."
Number 19 - Mr. Jourdan worked for the Florida Department of Transportation 1983-1984.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Kruse, Mark

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2023

Prior Term:

City/County: Tallahassee/Leon

Office: Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board, Member

Authority: 475.613, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/27/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office			Not Applicable
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee	X		See Below
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: SVP & General Counsel at FL First Capital Finance Corporation

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board consists of:
- Four members of the board must be real estate appraisers who have been engaged in the general practice of appraising real property in this state for at least five years immediately preceding appointment. Two of the members must be licensed or certified residential real estate appraisers and two of the members must be certified general real estate appraisers at the time of the appointment;
 - One members of the board must represent the appraisal management industry;
 - One member who represents organizations that use appraisals for the purpose of eminent domain proceedings, financial transactions, or mortgage insurance; and
 - Three members must represent the general public and may not be connected in any way with the practice of real estate appraisal.

In appointing the real estate appraisers, while not excluding other appraisers, the Governor shall give preference to real estate appraisers who are not primarily engaged in real estate brokerage or mortgage lending activities. The appraiser members shall be as representative of the entire industry as possible, and membership in a nationally recognized or state-recognized appraisal organization may not be a prerequisite to membership on the board. To the extent possible, no more than two members of the board shall be primarily affiliated with any one particular national or state appraisal association.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Lay Member

Number 15 - Mr. Kruse disclosed his employer, FI First Capital Finance Corp., has a contract with the Department of Economic Opportunity to deploy economic developmental programs for the State.

Number 19 - Mr. Kruse worked as a Policy Coordinator for the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget 2012-2020. Mr. Kruse worked as a Staff Director and Attorney for the Florida House of Representatives 2005-2006 and 2007-2012. Mr. Kruse worked as and Attorney for the Senate 2002-2005.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Oreto, Evalyn F.

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 10/21/2022 – 10/31/2025

Prior Term: 12/16/2016 - 10/31/2019

City/County: New Port Richey/Pasco

Office: Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board, Member

Authority: 475.613, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 1/10/23
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			No Report
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)		X	
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)	X		See Below
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: Staff Appraiser, Title Source, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 34 of 35 meetings (97%) from December 16, 2016 through February 14, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board consists of:
- Four members of the board must be real estate appraisers who have been engaged in the general practice of appraising real property in this state for at least five years immediately preceding appointment. Two of the members must be licensed or certified residential real estate appraisers and two of the members must be certified general real estate appraisers at the time of the appointment;
 - One members of the board must represent the appraisal management industry;
 - One member who represents organizations that use appraisals for the purpose of eminent domain proceedings, financial transactions, or mortgage insurance; and
 - Three members must represent the general public and may not be connected in any way with the practice of real estate appraisal.

In appointing the real estate appraisers, while not excluding other appraisers, the Governor shall give preference to real estate appraisers who are not primarily engaged in real estate brokerage or mortgage lending activities. The appraiser members shall be as representative of the entire industry as possible, and membership in a nationally recognized or state-recognized appraisal organization may not be a prerequisite to membership on the board. To the extent possible, no more than two members of the board shall be primarily affiliated with any one particular national or state appraisal association.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

Notes: Number 8 - Real Estate Appraiser
Number 18 - Ms. Oreto served on the New Port Richey City Council 1987-1989.

Recommendation for Senate Confirmation of Executive Appointment

Appointee: Wilson, Shawn

Appointed: 12/21/2022

Term: 12/21/2022 – 10/31/2026

Prior Term: 01/20/2021 - 10/31/2022

City/County: Lakeland/Polk

Office: Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board, Member

Authority: 475.613, F.S. & 20.165(4)(b)1, F.S.

Reference(s): Committee on Ethics and Elections

Executive Appointment Questionnaire	Yes	No	Notes
1. Questionnaire completed	X		
2. Questionnaire notarized	X		
3. US Citizen (sworn statement)	X		
4. Florida Resident (sworn statement)	X		
5. Registered Voter in Florida	X		
6. Honorable Discharge (sworn statement)			Not Applicable
7. Financial Disclosure Filed	X		Form 1 filed as of 6/22/22
8. Meets Requirements of Law	X		See Below
9. Conviction Record		X	
10. Adverse Auditor General Report			Not Applicable
11. Adverse Ethics Commission Action		X	As of 2/10/23
12. Previously Suspended from Office		X	
13. Previously Refused Bond (sworn statement)		X	
14. Licenses or Certification Revoked/Suspended		X	See Below
15. Contracts with State/Local Governments (sworn statement)	X		See Below
16. Contracts with Pending Office		X	
17. Holds Another Public Office (sworn statement)		X	
18. Previously a Public Officer (sworn statement)		X	
19. Present or Past Government Employee		X	
20. Currently a Registered Lobbyist		X	

Occupation: President/Appraiser, Compass Real Estate Consulting, Inc.

Attendance: Attended 9 of 10 meetings (90%) from January 20, 2021 through January 24, 2023.

Compensation: Fifty dollars per day while attending to the business of the board; reimbursed for expenses pursuant to s. 112.061, F.S.

- Requirements:** The nine-member board consists of:
- Four members of the board must be real estate appraisers who have been engaged in the general practice of appraising real property in this state for at least five years immediately preceding appointment. Two of the members must be licensed or certified residential real estate appraisers and two of the members must be certified general real estate appraisers at the time of the appointment;
 - One member of the board must represent the appraisal management industry;
 - One member who represents organizations that use appraisals for the purpose of eminent domain proceedings, financial transactions, or mortgage insurance; and
 - Three members must represent the general public and may not be connected in any way with the practice of real estate appraisal.

In appointing the real estate appraisers, while not excluding other appraisers, the Governor shall give preference to real estate appraisers who are not primarily engaged in real estate brokerage or mortgage lending activities. The appraiser members shall be as representative of the entire industry as possible, and membership in a nationally recognized or state-recognized appraisal organization may not be a prerequisite to membership on the board. To the extent possible, no more than two members of the board shall be primarily affiliated with any one particular national or state appraisal association.

Additional Terms are for four years.

Requirements: Terms expire on October 31.

No member shall serve more than the remaining portion of a previous member's unexpired term, plus two consecutive 4-year terms.

Required to file Form 1 with the Commission on Ethics.

- Notes:** Number 8 - Real Estate Appraiser
Number 14 - The Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles reported in 2015, Ms. Wilson's Driver's License was suspended for 1 year for refusal to submit to Breath/Urine/Blood Test, reinstated in 2016.
Number 15 - Ms. Wilson disclosed that her company provides appraisal services to various government entities including, Pasco, Charlotte, Manatee and Hillsborough Counties.

CourtSmart Tag Report

Room: SB 110
Caption: Senate Committee on Ethics and Elections

Case No.:

Type:
Judge:

Started: 3/21/2023 2:31:47 PM
Ends: 3/21/2023 4:06:58 PM **Length:** 01:35:12

2:31:46 PM Chair Burgess calls meeting to order
2:31:55 PM Roll call Quorum Present
2:32:21 PM Senator Garcia excused
2:32:36 PM Tab 4 Confirmation hearing
2:32:51 PM All Appointments taken up in one vote
2:33:08 PM Tabs 4 through 28
2:33:17 PM Motion from Vice Chair Rouson to move the appointments
2:33:40 PM Roll call vote on confirmations Tabs 4 through 28
2:33:56 PM SB 1372 Senator Ingoglia
2:34:17 PM Senator Ingoglia explains the amendment
2:34:32 PM Amendment barcode 487524
2:35:32 PM Amendment is adopted
2:36:01 PM Questions on bill as amended:
2:36:08 PM Senator Rouson
2:36:56 PM Senator Ingoglia
2:37:10 PM Senator Powell
2:37:18 PM Senator Ingoglia
2:37:42 PM Senator Polsky
2:38:41 PM Senator Ingoglia
2:39:06 PM Senator Polsky
2:40:25 PM Public testimony waiving support/against
2:41:24 PM Debate:
2:41:38 PM Vice Chair Rouson
2:41:54 PM Senator Polsky
2:42:33 PM Senator Ingoglia closes on bill
2:44:09 PM Roll call vote for SB 1372
2:45:09 PM Chair Burgess turns gavel over to Vice Chair Rouson
2:45:48 PM SJR 1066 by Senator Collins
2:46:26 PM Senator Collins explains bill
2:46:39 PM questions on the bill?
2:47:24 PM Senator Polsky for a question
2:47:42 PM Senator Polsky for a line of questions
2:48:12 PM Senator Collins replies
2:48:44 PM Any further questions?
2:49:02 PM Appearance forms?
2:49:09 PM Chance Drummer Recall Florida
2:53:15 PM Sherry Chapman
2:58:22 PM Senator Powell to questions
2:59:40 PM Continues questions and response
3:01:20 PM Waiving in support
3:02:20 PM Senator Powell in debate
3:04:11 PM Any other debate?

3:05:11 PM Senator Collins closes on bill
3:05:30 PM Roll call vote for SJR 1066
3:06:29 PM SJR 1066 reported favorably
3:07:17 PM SB 1110 by Senator Ingoglia
3:07:36 PM Senator Ingoglia explains bill
3:07:48 PM Amendment 820438
3:08:36 PM Amendment is adopted
3:09:01 PM Back on bill as amended
3:09:07 PM Senator Polsky for a question
3:09:23 PM Senator Polsky for a follow
3:10:20 PM continued line of questions and answers
3:12:22 PM Senator Powell in questions
3:13:43 PM Continued questions and responses
3:15:26 PM Appearance cards:
3:16:25 PM Chris Doolin Small Co. Coalition
3:21:15 PM Senator Martin for a question to Chris Doolin
3:23:06 PM John Meeks Lake County Commissioner
3:26:38 PM Matt Brook speaks on bill
3:29:05 PM Ralph Thomas Wakulla County Commissioner
3:32:52 PM Dr. Rich Templin speaks on bill
3:35:07 PM James Caulkin County Commissioner for Santa Rosa County
3:37:13 PM All names waiving in support or opposition read into the records
3:40:43 PM Bob McKee Leon County Tallahassee Florida
3:42:23 PM Continues waiving for/against
3:45:38 PM Debate:
3:46:38 PM Senator Powell
3:49:22 PM Senator Grall
3:51:09 PM Senator Polsky
3:54:40 PM Senator Mayfield
3:57:04 PM Senator Ingoglia to close on the bill
4:04:04 PM Senator Ingoglia closes on bill
4:05:03 PM Roll call vote for SB 1110
4:05:14 PM CS/SB 1110 reported favorably
4:05:28 PM Members to records votes
4:05:47 PM Senator Powell moves we adjourn; adjourned